



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**

A NAAC 'A' GRADE INSTITUTION

GOPINATH BARDOLOI NAGAR, JALUKBARI  
GUWAHATI-781014 (ASSAM)  
WWW. GAUHATI.AC.IN



## SUPPORTING DATA

NAAC 4<sup>TH</sup> CYCLE OF ACCREDITATION  
PROVIDED BY-  
IQAC, GAUHATI UNIVERSITY

### CRITERION 3

**Assessment term: 2018-2023**

#### **Sub criterion 3.4**

*Research Publications and Awards*





**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781 014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 14.08.2018. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	5721	Arts	Women's Studies	Barnali Sharma Associate Professor R. No. 085284 of 2011-12	Prof. Archana Sharma, Gauhati University	Construction of Womanhood in Women's Magazines: Changing Perspectives.	Done	Prof. Debarshi Prasad Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. Kavita Panjabi, Jadavpur University
2	5813	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Debdutta Mukherjee Research Scholar 092868 of 2013-14	1) Prof. Manab Deka, Director, GUIST, Gauhati University.  2) Dr. Kanwar Narain, ICMR- RMRC, Dibrugarh.	Polymorphisms in Toll-Like Receptors and Cytokine Genes and risk of Gastric Cancer in Mizoram.	Done	Dr. G. K. Rath, NCI, New Delhi	Prof. Samir Kumar Sil Tripura University
3	5901	Science	Anthropology	Nilkamal Singha Asstt. Professor R. No. 085290 of 2011-12	Prof. Abdullah Ali Ashraf Gauhati University.	Brick Structures in Brahmaputra Valley, Assam upto 1200 A. D. An Archaeo-Ethnological Approach.	Done	Prof. M. Manibabu Manipur University	Prof. Arun Kumar Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University Chattisgarh.

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12

- The Editors:
1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Treasurer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781 014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 05.09.2018. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	5947	Arts	Assamese	Binita Baishya Research Scholar R. No. 034739 of 1996-97	Dr. Pranati Sharma Goswami, Pragiyotish College	Homen Borgohain Aru Samaresh Basur Upanayas: Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Pramod Ch. Bhattacharyay, B. Borooah College.
2	5942	Arts	Assamese	Monisha Devi Research Scholar, R. No. 040289 of 1992-93	Prof. Umesh Deka KKHSOU	Impact of Traditional Dances on Satriya Dance With special Reference to Oja -Pali, Deodhani and Devadasi Dances.	Done	Prof. Pradip Jyoti Mahanta, Tezpur University	Prof. Dipak Kr. Roy, Raiganj University
3	5775	Arts	Assamese	Simanta Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 005643 of 2005- 2006	1. Dr. Dayananda Pathak, Pragiyotish College. 2. Dr. Kandarpa Das, Gauhati University.	Russian Elements in Assamese Literature.	Done	Dr. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University	Dr. Dipendu Das, Assam University
4	6048	Arts	Bengali	Ananda Ghosh Asstt. Prof. R. No. 005767 of 1992-93	Dr. Binita Rani Das, Gauhati University	The Culture and Language in the Chars of Barpeta District: A Study.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy Raiganj University	Prof. Sunima Ghosh, University of Gour Banga
5	5854	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Himangshu Goswami Research Scholar R. No. 037008 of 2002- 2003	Dr. Basanta Kr. Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Political Cartooning in Assam: A Study of the News Papers and its Readers.	Done	Prof. Ram Mohan Pathak, M G Kashi Vidyapeeth	Prof. V. B. Aggarwal, H. P. University.
6	5807	Arts	Economics	Ankita Borbora Asstt. Prof. Dibrugarh University R. No. 005541 of 2006- 2007	Prof. Archana Sharma Gauhati University	Economic Empowerment of Women in Assam: Policies and Outcomes.	Done	Prof. Ishita Mukhopadhyay, University of Calcutta.	Prof. G. Omkarnath, University of Hyderabad
7	6037	Arts	Economics	Abdur Rashid Ahmed Research Scholar R. No. 009032 of 2003- 2004	Dr. Nissar A Baruah, Gauhati University.	An Exploration of Causality Between Infrastructure and Economic Growth; A Case Study of Assam.	Done	prof. Deb Kumar Chakraborty, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Gyan Prakash , Devi Ahilya University.
8	5657	Arts	English	Labiba Alam Research Scholar R. No. 008625 of 2005- 2006	Dr. Aparna Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Use of Myths in Indian English Drama: A Study of Plays from Independence to the Present.	Done	Prof. Anita Singh, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. Prasanta Kr. Das, Tezpur University
9	5857	Arts	History	Sanghamitra Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 1507 of 2010-2011	Prof. Paromita Das, Gauhati University	Buddhism in Early Assam.	Done	Prof. Tiatoshi Jamir, Nagaland University	Prof. Nupur Dasgupta, Jadavpur University

10	5935	Arts	History	Begum Sadeka Yasin Research Scholar R. No. 019188 of 2006-2007	Prof. Priyam Goswami Gauhati University	Urbanization in Golapara District (1947-1983)	Done	Prof. Shiela Bora, Dibrugarh Univeirsity	Prof. Rachana Chakraborty, Calcutta University
11	6021	Arts	History	Dhanmoni Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 012413 of 2007-2008	Prof. Meeta Deka, Gauhati University	Peasant Struggles in Post colonial Assam.	Done	Prof. Nirban Basu, Calcutta University.	Prof. Rup Kumar Barman, Jadavpur University
12	5952	Arts	Library & Information Science	Birender Pal Librarian, Dhakuakhana College, R. No. 033975 of 2006-2007	Prof. Rajani Kanta Barman, Gauhati University.	Impact of INFLIBNET in the Modernization of University Libraries in India with special Reference to North Eastern Region.	Done	Dr. Pravakar Rath, Mizoram University	Prof. Chaitali Dutta, Jadavpur University.
13	6074	Arts	Library & Information Science	Bijoya Ray Research Scholar, R. No. 008071 of 2005-06	Dr. Sanjay Kr. Singh, Gauhati University	Use of Library Software Packages in the Libraries of Institutes of Higher Learning in Assam with Reference to Serial Control Module: An Evaluative Study	Done	Prof. R. K. Ngurtinkhuma Mizoram University	Dr. Sadanand Y. Bansode, University of Pune
14	6065	Arts	MIL & LS	Deluar Hussain Asstt. Prof. R. No. 071578 of 2015-16	Dr. Anuradha Sarma, Gauhati University	Marginalization and the Tea Tribes of Assam: A Study on Mulk Raj Anand's Two leaves and a Bud and Umakanta Sarma's Ejak Manuh Ekhan Aranya.	Done	Dr. Asima Ranjan Parhi, Utkal University	Dr. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University.
15	5909	Arts	MIL & LS	Lily Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 025928 of 2002-2003	Dr. Anil Kr. Boro, Gauhati University	Abibhakta Goalpara Jilar Koch-Rajbongshi Sakolor Utshab-Anusthan: Ek Adhayan.	Done	Prof. Sujay Mandal, Kalyani University	Dr. R. Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand.
16	5892	Arts	MIL & LS	Marami Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 034863 of 2005-2006	Prof. Dilip Borah, Gauhati University	Asomar Rabha Jangosthir Atmapratistha: Samajik, Sahityik Aru Sanskritik Utthanan Preksapat.	Done	Prof. Swapan Kr. Banerjee, Kolkata NSBIAS	Prof. Chanda Ghoshal, Vidya Sagar University.
17	5961	Arts	MIL & LS	Arun Borah Principal, Udali College Hojai R. No. 004615 of 1989-90	Dr. Golakeswar Goswami, Gauhati University	Madhya Asamar Bhaiyam Janajatisamuhar Samaj-Sanskriti: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. D. K. Choubey, NEHU	Prof. Ananta Kr. Nath, Tezpur University
18	5908	Arts	Philosophy	Anosh Narzary Asstt. Prof. Bengtol College R. No. 002917 of 2002-2003	Dr. Juthika Das, Handique Girls College	The Culture of the Bodos of Assam: A Socio-Philosophical Study.	Done	Prof. Gopal Chandra Khan, Burdwan University	Prof. Umrao Singh Bist, Haridwar University.
19	5972	Arts	Philosophy	Madhumita Das Research Scholar R. No. 036793 of 2001-2002	Dr. Begum Bilkis Banu Gauhati University.	The Nature of Scientific Explanation: A Study.	Done	Prof. Vanlalnglak, NEHU	Dr. Madhumita Chattopadhyay, Jadavpur University.
20	5786	Arts	Political Science	Gautam Chandra Roy Asstt. Prof. B. N. College R. No. 036808 of 2002-2003	Prof. Monirul Hussain, Jamia Millia Islamia	Ethnic Identity in South Asia: A Study of the Rajbanshis of Eastern Nepal	Done	Prof. Sekh Rahim Mondal, North Bengal University.	Prof. Joyati Bhattacharya, Assam University.

21	5897	Arts	Sociology	Md. Nazimuddin Siddique Research Scholar R. No. 009962 of 2007-2008	Prof. Monirul Hussain, Jamia Millia Islamia	Conflict Induced Displaced Persons in Assam: A Sociological Study of Resettlement and Rehabilitation.	Done	Dr. Tanweer Fazal , JNU	Dr. Lipi Ghosh, Calcutta University.
22	5911	Arts	MIL & LS	Prasanta Kumar Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 003643 of 2001-2002	Dr. Dilip Borah, Gauhati University	Axom Aru Bangar Lokanatyia Parampara: Ek Tulanatakam Adhyayan.	Does not arise	Prof. Dipak Kr. Roy Raiganj University	Prof. Dipendu Das, Assam University
23	5899	Arts	MIL & LS	Nivashri Deka Research Scholar R. No. 019697 of 2002-2003	Prof. Dayananda Pathak, Pragjyotish College	Silabhadrar Rasanat Atmajivanimulak Upadan.	Done	Dr. Maheswar Hazarika M. S. Sankardeva University.	Dr. Bishau Charan Dash, Assam University.
24	5960	Commerce	Commerce	Karabi Goswami Asstt. Prof. AIM. R. No. 84506 of 2011-2012	Prof. Sujit Sikidar, Gauhati University	A. Study on Consumer Behaviour Towards Life Insurance Products.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, University of Calcutta.	Prof. Ajanta Borgohain Rajkonwar, Dibrugarh University.
25	5845	Commerce	Commerce	Kishore Krishna Das Asstt. Prof. Commerce College, Kokrajhar. R. No. 018949 of 2003-04	Prof. Sujit Sikidar, Gauhati University	Bank lending on Priority Sector-A Case Study of Nagaon District.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, University of Calcutta.	Prof. Ratan Barman, Assam University.
26	6019	Commerce	Commerce	Phatik Chandra Kalita Asstt. Prof. Bongaigaon College, R. No. 037359 of 1991-92	Prof. Bhaskarjyoti Bora, Gauhati University	Performance of Training Agencies in Rural Entrepreneurship Development: A Study in Bongaigaon District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey, Assam University	Dr. Samir Ghosh, Vidyasagar University ,
27	6069	Commerce	Commerce	Manoj Kumar Hazarika Asstt. Prof. R. No. 017655 of 1992-93	Dr. Balin Hazarika, Kaliabor College	A Study on Home Based Enterprises (HBES) in Assam With Special Reference to Sonitpur District.	Done	Prof. Bhartendu Singh, Mizoram University	Prof. K. Venugopal Rao, S. K. University
28	6029	Commerce	Commerce	Saurabhi Borthakur Research Scholar R. No. 021086 of 2003-2004	Prof. Sujit Sikidar, Gauhati University	A Study on Government Accounting in India with Special Reference to Receipts and Disbursements of the Union government.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, University of Calcutta.	Prof. Jayanta Kr. Parida, Utkal University.
29	5596	Engineering	Computer Application	Md. Atowar Ul Islam Asstt. Prof. Cotton University R. No. 84549 of 2011-2012	Dr. Bichitra Kalita Assam Engineering College, Guwahati - 13	Optional Solution of Some NP Complete Problems.	Done	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. K. Meenakshi, CMR, Institute of Technology
30	5810	Engineering	Electrical Engineering	Ritunjoy Bhuyan Principal, DCB Girl's College R. No. 085292 of 2011-12	Dr. Sarmila Patra, AEC	Multi Objective Economic Emission Dispatch of Thermal Power Plant Using Hybrid Algorithm.	Done	Prof. Biplab Bhattacharyya, Dhanbad	Dr. Fazal A Talukdar, NIT, Silchar
31	5794	Engineering	Mechanical Engineering	Kamal Kr. Brahma Asstt. Prof. AEC R. No. 000203 of 1992-93	Dr. Dimbendra Kr. Mahanta, AEC	Extraction of Biodiesel from Pongamia Pinnata (L) Pierre and Its Performance Analysis.	Done	Prof. P. M. Padole, VNIT, Nagpur.	Prof. Samir Kr. Saha, Jadavpur University.
32	5910	Fine Arts	Assamese	Grihalakshmee Talukdar Research Scholar R. No. 011776 of 1987-88	Prof. Umesh Deka KKHSOU	Kamrupar Shaktipeeth: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Biplab Chakraborty. Burdwan University
33	6016	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	Arup Jyoti Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 085887 of 2012-13	Dr. Dilip Kumar Kalita, Director, ABILAC	Jatra in Assam-A Medium of Development Communication and Social Change.	Done	Prof. B. Balaswamy, Osmania University	Prof. Pradip Jyoti Mahanta, Tezpur University.

34	5945	Science	Anthropology	Jitumoni Baishya Research Scholar R. No. 023214 of 1998-99	Prof. Mini Bhattacharyya, Guwahati University	Menstruation and Menstrual Hygiene: A Study on Knowledge, Attitude and Practices of Women in the Unorganised Sector of Guwahati City, Assam.	Done	Dr. Nitul Kumar Gogoi, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Abhik Ghosh, Punjab University.
35	6085	Science	Botany	Kishore Deka Research Scholar R. No. 037348 of 2006- 2007	Prof. Bhaben Tanti Gauhati University	Taxonomic Studies of Calamus nambariensis Becc.- an Endemic and Threatened Cane of Assam.	Done	Prof. L. Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. Sangeeta Srivastava, ICARIISR
36	5932	Science	Chemistry	Subrat Jyoti Borah Service at NRL R. No. 2025 of 2009-2010	Dr. Diganta Kumar Das, Gauhati University	Synthesis of supported Metal Nanoparticles and their Electrochemical and Catalytic Applications.	Done	Dr. T. S. Basu Baul , NEHU	Prof. Kausikisankar Pramanik, Jadavpur University, Kolkata
37	5996	Science	Chemistry	Sangita Haloi Govt. Service R. No. 84555 of 2011-2012	Prof. Diganta Kr. Das Gauhati University	New Methods of Distinction between dopamine and Ascorbic acid Based on Voltammetry, fluorescence and UV/Visible spectroscopy.	Done	Prof. Pradip Ch. Paul, Assam University	Dr. Nigamananda Das, Utakal University.
38	6024	Science	Chemistry	Bhabesh Chandra Deka Asstt. Prof. SBMS College R. No. 031937 of 1994-95	Dr. Pradip Kr. Bhattacharyya, Arya Vidyapeeth College.	Density Functional Studies on Host-guest Interaction in Gene and Protein Delivery Systems.	Done	Dr. A. K. Chandra, NEHU	Dr. Kumar Vanka, NCL, Pune
39	5873	Science	Chemistry	Achyut Konwar Research Scholar R. No. 181146 of 2014-15	Dr. Devasish Choudhury, IASST	Fabricating Polymer Nanocomposite Hybrid Biomaterials with Improved Mechanico-Chemical Properties.	Done	Prof. N. K. Singha, IIT, Kharagpur	Prof. Anuya Nisal, CSIR, Pune
40	5937	Science	Environmental Science.	Harekrishna Dutta Scientist 'D' SRSAC, Arunachal Pradesh R. No. 030973 of 1983-84	1. Prof. Dulal C Goswami Gauhati University. 2. Prof. R. M. Karmakar, AAU, Jorhat, Environmental Science	Land Resources Evaluation for Sustainable Development in Remi Watershed in East Siang District of Arunachal Pradesh: A Geo-Environmental Study Using Remote Sensing and GIS Techniques.	Done	Prof. Biman K. Dutta, Assam University	Prof. R. Mohanraj, Bharathidasan University.
41	6112	Science	Mathematics	Sankar Haloi Associate Prof. Cotton University R. No. 005878 of 1986-87	Prof. Tarini Kumar Dutta Gauhati University.	A Study on Topological Entropy and the Universality of Chaos in Non Linear Systems.	Done	Prof. Sahin Ahmed, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya, Calcutta University.
42	6042	Science	Mathematics	Debasmiti Bhattacharjee Asstt. Prof. R. No. 005089 of 2003- 2004	Prof. Tarini Kumar Dutta Gauhati University.	A Graph Theoretic Perspective on Periodicity and Limit cycle Behaviour of some Nonlinear Systems.	Done	Prof. Sahin Ahmed, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Shyam Lal, Banaras Hindu University
43	5884	Science	Statistics	Vivek Verma Research Scholar R. No. 098260 of 2013-14	Prof. Dilip C. Nath V. C. Assam University	Bayesian Estimation under Ranked Set Sampling with Applications to Demography	Done	Prof. S. N. Dwivedi, AIIMS	Prof. Hiralal Sarma J. N. Agriculture University, Jabalpur.
44	5828	Science	Statistics	Brajendra kanta Sarmah Associate Prof. R. No. 032566 of 1978-79	Dr. Dhritikesh Chakrabarty, Handique Girls College.	Examination of Proper Randomness of Random Number Tables.	Done	Prof. S. C. Kakaty, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Tez Pal Singh, Yamuna Nagar Institute of Engineering & Technology.

45	5829	Science	Zoology	Nazia Khatun Research Scholar R. No. 010317 of 2004-2005	Dr. Rita Mahanta, Cotton University	A Study on the effect of Commercial formulation of Chlorpyrifos and 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid on Hormonal Status and gonadal Development in <i>Heteropneustes Fossilis</i> (BLOCH)	Done	Dr. Ijen Bhattacharya, RMC & SH.	Dr. Jusmita Dutta, PCMS RC, Bhopal
46	5784	Science	Zoology	Geetoshree Goswami Teacher R. No. 000552 of 2004-2005	1. Saibal Sen gupta, Assam Don Bosco University 2. Dr. Binode Kumar Baruah, Cotton University.	Growth and Development of Larval Stages of <i>Duttapharymus Malanostietus</i> (Schneider 1799) in the Environment of Borsola beel, Guwahati.	Done	Prof. S. P. Biswas, Dibrugarh University	ProOf. S. K. Dutta, Bhubeneswar,
47	5269	Science	Zoology	Deba Kumar Dutta Service R. No. 011889 of 1993-94	Dr. Rita Mahanta, Cotton University	A Study on Behaviour and Habitat Preferences of Translocated Rhinos ( <i>Rhino Ceros unicornis</i> )	Does not arise	Prof. L. N. Kakati, Nagaland University	Prof. Sonali Ghosh Wildlife Institute of India.
48	6008	Science	Zoology	Sanhita Purkayastha Research Scholar R. No. 005047 of 2004-2005	Dr. Jogen Ch. Kalita Gauhati University	Antioxidant Activity of <i>Homalomena aromatica</i> (Roxb.) Schott, A Traditionally used Medicinal Plant in Assam.	Done	Prof. Soumen Bhattacharjee, North Bengal university	Prof. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University
49	5976	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Sukanta Nath Reaearch Scholar R. No. 154743 of 2014-15	Dr. Kandarpa Kumar Saikia, GUIST, Gauhati University	Molecular Profiling and documentation of Adverse Drug Reactions in Acute Myeloid Leukaemia	Done	Dr. Prasanta Kr. Maiti, Bhubeneswar	Prof. Sajjad Karim, King Abdulaziz University
50	6009	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Rizwana Sultana Research Scholar R. No. 2959 of 2012-2013	1. Dr. Amal Ch. Kakati Dr. B. Borooah Cancer Institute. 2. Dr. Sujoy Bose, Gauhati University.	Understanding the Molecular Mechanism(S) Associated with Triple Negative Breast Cancer Development and Screening the Efficacy of Target Specific Drugs as Therapeutic Interventions.	Done	Prof. Soumen Bhattacharjee, North Bengal University	Prof. sued Akhtar Hussain, Jamia Millia Islamia
51	5768	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Madhusmita Dehingia Research Scholar R. No. 2135 of 2010-2011	1. Dr. Mojibur R. Khan, IASST. 2. Dr. Manab Deka, Director, GUIST	Effect of Ethnicity, Diet and Geography on the Gut Bacterial Composition of Few Tribes from Assam, Sikkim, Manipur & Telengana and Their Comparison with Worldwide Data	Done	Dr. Manabendra Mandal Tezpur University	Dr. Joseph Selvin Pondhicherry University
52	5755	Technology	Biotechnology	Nongthombam Grihalakshmi Devi Research Scholar R. No. 085754 of 2012-13	1. Dr. N. C. Talukdar Director, IASST 2. Dr. P. J. Handique, Gauhati University	Prospect of Bioethanol Production from Bio-wastes Generated Within the Imphal Valley.	Done	Dr. Arun Goyal IIT Guwahati,	Prof. Ch. Venkata, Ramana University of Hydarabad.
53	5893	Technology	Biotechnology	Bhaswati Choudhury Research Scholar R. No. 2860 of 2012-2013	1. Dr. J. Kotoky, IASST 2. Dr. Rupiyoti Bharali, Gauhati University.	Evaluation of Anticancer Activity of Few Medicinal Plants of Assam.	Done	Dr. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University	Dr. M. Ramanathan PSG College of Pharmacy.



54	6046	Technology	Biotechnology	Ankita Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 092973 of 2013-14	1. Prof. M. C. Kalita, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Rajlakshmi Devi IASST	Protective Effects of a Herbal Formulation From Northeast India on Metabolic Syndrome Induced in Animal Model.	Done	Prof. Donkumar Syiem, NEHU	Dr. Asish Kumar Bhattacharya, CSIR, Pune
55	6012	Technology	Electronics & Communication Technology	Dipankar Chetia Research Scholar R. No. 092744 of 2013-14	Prof. Tulshi Bezboruah Gauhati University	Investigations on Some Aspects of Developing Fiber-optic Sensors for Monitoring Refractive Indices of Liquids	Done	Dr. Basanta Ranjan Boruah IIT, Guwahati	Dr. Dorendrajit Singh, Manipur University
56	5993	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Akalpita Das Research Scholar R. No. 2955 of 2012-2013	Prof. Pran Hari Talukdar, Gauhati University.	HMM-Based Speaker Independent Emotional Speech Recognition Using Prosodic Features with Reference to Assamese language.	Done	Dr. S. K. Sarkar, New Delhi	Dr. Rakesh Ch. Balbantaray, IIT, Bhubaneswar.
57	5602	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Bimal Kumar Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 020602 of 1995-96	Dr. Pran Hari Talukdar Gauhati University.	Multi Level Speaker Authentication System with Reference to Bodo Language.	Done	Prof. I. V. Muralikrishna, Hyderabad	Dr. Utpal Sarma, Tezpur University.

No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2018/2240-2339

Date: 05.09.2018

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Treasurer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY, GUWAHATI - 781 014  
(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 03.10.2018. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	5835	Arts	Assamese	Juripriya Devi Asstt. Prof. R. No. 024540 of 1998-99	Dr. Phanindra Narayan Dutta, Gauhati University	Asomiya Aru Baro Bhasar Sabda Sadhan: Ek Pravedmulak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Aparna Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Phukan Ch. Basumatary, Bodoland University.
2	5865	Arts	Assamese	Rupam Borthakur Research Scholar R. No. 015796 of 2003-2004	Dr. Kanak Ch. Saharia, Gauhati University	Sonitpur Jilar Prachin Moth-Mandir: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Santinaketan.
3	5930	Arts	Assamese	Pranita Sarmah Research Scholar R. No. 0306 of 2012- 2013	Dr. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU	Janajatiya Jivankendrik Asomiya Chutigalpa (pachjan Janajatiya Lekkakar Bisesh Ullikhan Saha)	Done	Prof. K. Baruah, Assam University	Prof. A. K. Nath, Tezpur University.
4	5929	Arts	Assamese	Dipak Kakati Asstt. Teacher R. No. 002002 of 2004-2005	Dr. Jamuna Sharma Choudhury, Cotton University	Saratchandra Chattopadhyayar chutigalpar Lagat Asomiya Chutigalpar Eti Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. S. Mahanta, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Biplab Chakravarty, Bardhaman University
5	6017	Arts	Assamese	Mukul Kumar Saharia Asstt. Prof. Sipajhar College R. No. 004494 of 1985-86	Prof. Kanak Chandra Saharia, Gauhati University.	Darangar Taluwa Musalman Sakalar Samaj Aru Sanskriti: Eti Bishlesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Ananta Kumar Nath Tezpur University	Prof. Kailash Patanaik, Visva Bharati

6	5974	Arts	Assamese	Sunpahi Morang Asstt. Prof. Pandu College R. No. 83129 of 2011-2012	Prof. Taranee Deka Gauhati University	Asomiya Upanyasat Adhunikatabad (Debendra Nath Acharyya, Shilabhadra Aru Homen Borgohainr Nirbachita upanyakhar Bikhekh Upanyakhar Bikhekh Ullekhhaha)	Done	Prof. Karabi Deka hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Prof. S. K. Banerjee, NSCBOU
7	6030	Arts	Assamese	Nira Das Asstt. Prof., Narengi Anchalik College R.No. 004465 of 1978-79	Dr. Paramanda Rajbongshi, Pragiyotish College, Guwahati	Asamar Janajatiya Lokakhadya : Ek Bislesanatmak Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Niranjana Mahanta Bezbora Dibrugarh University	Dr. Pradip Jyoti Mahanta Tezpur University
8	6040	Arts	Bodo	Daithun Baro Research Scholar R. No. 036912 of 2004-2005	Dr. Swarna Prabha Chainary, Gauhati University	Process of Reduplication in Bodo	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. H. Subadani Devi, Manipur University
9	5885	Arts	Economics	Palabika Neog Asstt. Prof. Kampur College R. No. 012752 of 1989-90	Prof. Kandarpa Kr. Barman, Gauhati University	Population Ageing and its Socio-Economic Implication in Assam: A Case Study in Kamrup and Nagaon district.	Done	Prof. K. C. Borah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Maniklal Adhikary, University of Burdwan.
10	5858	Arts	Education	Nitumoni Das Asstt. Prof. Barbhag College R. No. 023622 of 2000-2001	Dr. Dulumoni Goswami, Gauhati University.	A Study of Burnout among the Government and Private Secondary School Teachers in Relation to their Organizational Commitment and School Environment.	Done	Prof. Haseen Taj, Bangalore University	Prof. Aarti Srivastava, New Delhi.
11	5798	Arts	Education	Anjan Kumar Rabha Asstt. Prof. Dimoria College R. No. 002919 of 2002-2003	Dr. Banamali Nath, (Rtd). Gauhati University.	A Study on the Problems of Primary Education Among the Children of the Rabha Community of Assam With Special Reference to the District of Goalpara.	Done	Prof. G. C. Bhattacharya, Banaras Hindu University	Dr. Nil Ratan Roy, Tezpur University.
12	5986	Arts	Education	Nirmali Malakar Associate Prof. B. H. College R. No. 023036 of 1989-90	Dr. Polee Saikia Gauhati University	Implementation of Inclusive Education Programme Under Sarva Siksha Abhiyan - An Evaluative Study in Barpeta District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Sujata Bhan, SNDT Women's University.	Prof. Tarak Nath Pan, Visva Bharati.
13	6003	Arts	English	Konjengbam Maheshwari Research Scholar R. No. 082229 of 2011-2012	Prof. Asha Kuthari Chaudhuri, Gauhati University	The Manipuri Stage and the Theatre of Ratan Thiyam.	Done	Prof. G J V Prasad, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, JNU	Prof. Hemjyoti Medhi, Tezpur University.

14	5201	Arts	English	Arunima Borah Associate Prof. R. No. 1083 of 2010-2011	Dr. Sanjeev Kumar Nath, Gauhati University	The IGBO Women and the dynamics of change: A Study of Selected Novels of Buchi Emecheta.	Done	Dr. Shreya Bhattacharji, Central University of Jharkhand.	Prof. Margaret L. Pachauu, Mizoram University.
15	5619	Arts	English	Ananya Bhattacharjee Research Scholar R. No. 010253 of 2005-2006	Dr. Aparna Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	A Critical Reading of the Plays of Susan Glaspell, Rachel Crothers and Sophic Tradewell In the Contest of the Provincetown Players.	Done	Prof. Sumita Parmar, University of Allahabad.	Prof. Esther syiem, NEHU,
16	5669	Arts	Library & Information Science,	Kukila Goswami Research Scholar R.No. 018777 of 2003-2004	Dr. Rajani Kanta Barman, Gauhati University	Motivating Library and Information Science (LIS) Professionals in Engineering College and Institute Libraries of Assam for Qualitative Development.	Done	Prof. Swapna Banerjee, University of Calcutta	Prof. H. N. Prasad, Banaras Hindu University
17	5939	Arts	Mil & LS	Dipu Deka Teacher R. No. 025012 of 2004-2005	Dr. Khagesh Sen Deka Gauhati University	Morigaon Jilar Bahubhasikata	Does not arise	Dr. Subasana Mahanta Chaudhury, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Basanta Kumar Panda Regional Institute of Education, Bhubeneswar.
18	5847	Arts	Mil & LS	Tarali Boro Asstt. Professor R. No. 011693 of 1993-94	Dr. Leena Kumari Deka, MNC Balika Mahavidyalaya	Asamiya aru Boro Loka Utsav (Abibhakta Nalbari Jilar Bisesh Ullikhansaha): Eti tulanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath, Assam University	Prof. A. K. Nath, Tezpur University.
19	5997	Arts	MIL & LS	Md. Nurul Islam Asstt. Prof. R. No. 2772 of 2012- 2013	Dr. Arcchana Puzari, Arya Vidyapeeth College.	Impact of Gandhism on Assamese Novels: An Analytical Study.	Done	Dr. Jayanti Chattopadhyay, Delhi University	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharyya, Assam University.
20	5912	Arts	MIL & LS	Manalisha Sarma Asstt. Prof. R. No. 036886 of 2002-2003	Dr. Khagesh Sen Deka Gauhati University	Kaliram Medhi Aru Banikanta Kakatir Bhashachinta: Ek Tulanamlak Adhyayan	Does not arise	Dr. S. M. Choudhuty, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Basanta Kumar Panda Regional Institute of Education, Bhubeneswar.
21	6082	Arts	Persian	Md. Abdul Hamid Mazumdar Research Scholar R.No. 2961 of 2009- 10	Prof. Rekibuddin Ahmed, G.U.	Concept of the Self (Khudi) Depicted in Asrar – E- Khudi (The Secrets of the Self) of Dr. Muhammad Iqbal	Done	Dr. Wasif Ahmed, Visva Bharati University	Dr. Wajeehuddin, M.S. University of Baroda
22	6018	Arts	Political Science	Pijush Debnath, Associat Prof. ADP College R. No. 020746 of 1988-89	Dr. Niru Hazarika, Gauhati University	Socio-Political Institutions of Lalung (Tiwa) community of Assam with special Reference Morigaon District.	Done	Prof. Chandrika Basu Majumdar, Tripura University	Prof. Ksh Bimola Devi, Manipur University.

402

23	5841	Arts	Political Science	Jonali Das Research Scholar R. No. 009087 of 1999-2000	Dr. Dhruba Pratim Sharma, Gauhati University	Socio Economic and Health Status of Elderly in Assam: A Study of old Age Homes in Kamrup (Metro) District.	Done	Prof. A.K. Pankaj CSD, New Delhi	Dr. K.K. Kailash University of Hyderabad
24	6062	Commerce	Commerce	Navaraj Lamshal Research Scholar, R. No. 013356 of 2002-2003	Prof. H. C. Gautam Gauhati University	Farm Accounting Practices: A Study on Small Tea Gardens in Assam	Done	Prof. Jita Bhattacharyya, University of Calcutta	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey, Assam University
25	6044	Engineering	Pharmacy	Biswajit Dash Asstt. Prof. R.No. 84781 of 2011-12	Prof. Suvakanta Dash RIPST, Agartala	Molecular Design, Synthesis and Screening of Some Novel Quinazoline Derivatives for different Pharmacological Activities	Done	Dr. M.B. Venkatapahi Raju AIPS	Dr. Supratim Ray Assam University
26	5906	Fine Arts	Assamese	Amiya Patar Asstt. Prof. Nowgong girls College, R. No. 085280 of 2011-12	Prof. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU,	Tiwa Aru Karbi Utsav Parban: Eti Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Nava Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Dipak Kr. Roy, Raiganj University
27	5959	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	Joyjit Deka Research Scholar R. No. 000010 of 2003-2004	Dr. Kandarpa Kumar Barman, Gauhati University.	Role of Print Media in Empowering Women in Assam: A Case Study of Guwahati City	Done	Prof. Bandi Balaswamy, Osmania University.	Prof. Kumud Ch. Bora, Dibrugarh University.
28	5608	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Sumi Das Research Scholar R. No. 036845 of 2002-03	Dr. Prabin Ch. Das, Retd. Secy. University Classes, G.U.	Folk Narratives as a Vehicle of Communication in the Medieval Assamese Society	Done	Dr. T.K. Biswas, Kalyani University	Dr. K.K. Bori, North Lakhimpur College
29	6026	Law	Law	Manashi Neog Asstt. Prof. R. No. 025177 of 2000-01	Dr. Ruma Bordoloi, NEF Law College,	Child Trafficking Scenario in the Kamrup District of Assam - A Study on the contributing Factors and Child Trafficking Intervention.	Done	Prof. J. K. Das, Univrsiy of Calcutta,	Prof. Sudhansu Mohapatra, SambalpurUniversity
30	6025	Law	Law	Milan Khan Asstt. Teacher R. No. 014514 of 1998-99	Dr. Ruma Bordoloi, NEF Law College,	Functions of ADR in Assam with Special Reference to the National legal Services Authorities Act. 1987: An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. J. K. Das, Univrsiy of Calcutta,	Prof. Sudhansu Mohapatra, Sambalpur University
31	6110	Law	Law	Jarna Kalita Asstt. Prof. R. No. 024434 of 2000-2001	Dr. Aparajita Baruah, Gauhati University	Constitutional Provisions Relating to Reservation for Women in the Context of Political Empowerment in India - A legal Study	Done	Prof. Naresh Vats, Maharashtra University	Prof. Anand Pawar, Rajiv Gandhi National University.
32	6027	Law	Law	Niju Moni Das Asstt. Prof. NEF Law College R. No. 001483 of 1999-2000	Dr. Ruma Bordoloi, NEF Law College,	A Study on the Genesis of Hindu law of Adoption in India	Done	Prof. Sudhansu Mahapatra, Sambalpur University	Prof. J. K Das, University of Calcutta.

33	5920	Science	Anthropology	Smriti Rekha Sonowal Asstt. Prof. R. No. 002811 of 2007-2008	Dr. Bapukan Choudhury, Gauhati University.	Bio-Social Aspects of Ageing in a Rural Context: A Study Among the Sonowal Kacharis of Lakhimpur District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Jibon Kumar Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Anup Kumar Kapoor, Delhi University.
34	6036	Science	Anthropology	Sudeshna Choudhury Research Scholar R. No. 004613 of 2003-2004	Prof. Dilip Kr. Medhi, Gauhati University	Heritage Culture of Majuli With special Reference to Dakhinpat Sattra.	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. G. Ram, Assam University
35	6102	Science	Botany	Lipika Lahkar Research Scholar R. No. 039671 of 2007-2008	Prof. Bhaben Tanti Gauhati University.	Morphological, Biochemical and Molecular Characterization of Traditional Aromatic Landraces of Assam.	Done	Prof. Sanjib Kumar Panda Assam University	Dr. Sangeeta Srivastava, ICAR, Lucknow.
36	5940	Science	Geological Science	Ratamali Machahary Asstt. Prof. R. No. 001879 of 2003-2004	Prof. Parag Phukon Gauhati University	The Brahmaputra River in Assam, India: A Study on Bedform Morphology, Spatio-Temporal Variation and Erosional Vulnerability.	Done	Prof. S. K. Subrmaniam, NRSC, Hyderabad.	Prof. Arup Kumar Sarma, IIT, Guwahati
37	5532	Science	Mathematics	Hamida Aktara Hoque Research Scholar R/No. 012715 of 1999-2000	Dr. Prabin Das, Rtd. Associate Professor Arya Vidyapeeth College	Study of Some Aspects of Disemigraph	Done	Prof. M.S. Sunitha, NITC Kerela	Prof. Tazid Ali, Dibrugarh University
38	6077	Science	Physics	Konsam Sashikanta Singh Research Scholar R. No. 02653 of 2008-2009	Prof. N. Nimai Singh Manipur University	Origin of the Neutrino Masses and Mixings and their Radiative Corrections at Low Energy Scales.	Done	Prof. B. Ananthanarayan, IISC, Bangaluru.	Prof. Atri Deshamukhya, Assam University
39	5950	Science	Physics	Mahananda Baro Asstt. Prof. Assam University R. No. 84671 of 2011-2012	Dr. Arup Ratan Pal, IASST	Study on the Synthesis of Aligned Carbon Nanotubes at Low Temperature by Plasma Enhanced Chemical Vapour Deposition Process.	Done	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Achintya Singha, Bose Institute , Kolkata
40	5948	Science	Zoology	Moushumi Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 010910 of 2003-04	Prof. (Rtd). D. K. Sharma, Gauhati University	Habitat Ecology and Certain Aspects on the Reproductive Biology of <i>Mabuya multifasciata</i> Fitzinger.	Done	Prof. R. N. S. Yadav, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Amita Kanojia, Lucknow University.

41	6121	Technology	Biotechnology	Nadia Ullah Research Scholar R. No. 037263 of 2007-2008	Prof. P. J. Handique Gauhati University	Quality Assessment of Several Dried and Fermented Fish of North East India and their Taxonomic Determination Using DNA Barcoding.	Done	Prof. Nakulananda Mohanty, North Orissa University	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati
42	6104	Technology	Electronics & Communication Technology	Jutika Devi Scientist, WOS-A Scheme, DST. R.No. 183418 of 2014-15	Prof. Pranayee Datta, Gauhati University	Modeling, Simulation and Characterization of Nano Devices for Application in Communication.	Done	Prof. P. K. Bhatnagar, University of Delhi, South Campus	Dr. Siddhartha Sankar Nath, Assam University.
43	6043	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Nipan Das Research Scholar R. No. 83320 of 2011-2012	1] Dr. P. K. Boruah, Gauhati University 2] Dr. Utpal Sarma, Gauhati University	Study and Development of Online Moisture Measurement and Monitoring Instrumentation for Withering Section of Tea Factory.	Done	Prof. Animesh Maitra, Calcutta University.	Dr. Pabitra Nath, Tezpur University.

h.D./Award/2018/2632-2731

Date: 3/10/2018

ed for information:

- 1 of all Indian Universities.
- 2 sion, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 e Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 .S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 ation , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 , University Classes, GU.
- 9 1 Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 -3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 he Editorssam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

ve results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 quest to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 ides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 didates concerned

- 16 aminers of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 e Rector, G.U.
- 18 Registrar, GU.
- 19 Treasurer, GU.
- 20 o the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 tary to Registrar. GU
- 22 ting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 Statistician, GU
- 24 ublication Department, G.U.
- 25 ecretary, U.C., GU.

Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University





**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781 014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 02.11.2018.  
The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6011	Arts	Arabic	Ruhul Amin Asstt. Prof. R. No. 001317 of 1988-89	Dr. Abu Bakkar Siddique, Cotton University.	A Eulogistic thought and Expression in the Poetry of Abbasid Poet Al- Mutanabbi: A Study.	Done	Prof. Muzaffar Alam, EFL University	Prof. Andul Razzak Tharayil, Assam University.
2	5905	Arts	Arabic	Anichur Rahman Mollah Associate Prof. R. No. 016137 of 1988-89	Dr. Chand Mohammad Ali, Madhya Kamrup College	Humanism in the Novels of Najib Mahfuz: An Analytical Study with special Reference to his Novel Children of the Alley.	Done	Prof. Mohd Hasan Khan, Barkatullah University	Prof. Mohammad Salahuddin Umari, Aligarh Muslim University.
3	6022	Arts	Assamese	Runjun Saikia Asstt. Prof. R. No. 2791 of 2012-2013	Dr. Prafulla Kumar Nath, Gauhati University	Hiren Bhattacharjyar Kobita: Ek Adhyayan Bisleshanatmak	Done	Dr. Kailash Pattanaik, Viswa Bharati	Dr. Jyotirekha Hazarika, J. B. College.
4	5938	Arts	Assamese	Snigdha Rani Rabha Asstt. Prof. R. No. 015864 of 1990-91	Dr. Bijoya Baruah, Dimoria College	Rajen Rabha Aru Rabha Janagosthir Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Viswa Bharati, Santiniketan.	Prof. Pradip Jyoti Mahanta Tezpur University
5	6053	Arts	Bengali	Sarmista Sen Research Scholar R. No. 024049 of 1998-99	Dr. Prasanta Chakraborty, Cotton University	Rajsekhar Basu's Contribution to Bengali Literature: A Study	Done	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharya, Assam University	Prof. Biswanath Roy, Calcutta University.
6	5931	Arts	Economics	Sanjib Kumar Phukan ACS, Election Officer R. No. 1425 of 2010-2011	Prof. (Retd.) Kandarpa Kumar Barman, Gauhati University	Measuring Recreational and Tourism use Value of manas National Park and Dibru-Saikhowa National Park-A Non Market Valuation Approach.	Done	Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee, Jadavpur University	Prof. E. Bijoy Kumar Singh, Manipur University.
7	5933	Arts	Education	Archana Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 004488 of 1999- 2000	Prof. Nilima Bhagabati Gauhati University	Academic Performance and Occupational Aspiration of Adolescent Girl Students Studying in XIth and XII th Grade: A Study in Nagaon District.	Done	Prof. Mukut Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Pramod Kumar Naik Dr. C. V. Raman University.
8	6049	Arts	Education	Gitanjali Choudhury Service R. No. 034938 of 1983-84	Dr. Dulumoni Goswami, Gauhati University	Professional Commitment of Teacher Educators in Relation to Institutional Climate: A Study on the B. Ed. Colleges Affiliated to Gauhati University.	Done	Dr. Sudarshan Mishra, Revensaw University	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Calcutta University
9	6141	Arts	Education	Md. Rezaur Rahman Sarkar Asstt. Prof. R. No. 003024 of 2002- 2003	Dr. Marami Goswami Guwahati College	Organizational Commitment of College Teachers in Relation to Occupational Stress and Job Burnout	Done	Dr. Mujibul Hasan Siddiqui, Aligarh Muslim University	Dr. Boa Reena Tok, Rajiv Gandhi University
10	5916	Arts	English	Pratusha Bhowmik Asstt. Prof. R. No. 008771 of 2005- 2006	Prof. Anjali Daimari, Gauhati University.	Child Perspectives in Times of Conflict: A Study of Select Novels from South Asia.	Done	Prof. Lalrindiki T. Fanai, Mizoram University.	Prof. Sunita Murmu, Gorakhpur University.



11	6083	Arts	Library & Information Science	Rumi Das Librarian R. No. 030957 of 1997-98	Prof. Sanjay Kumar Singh, Gauhati University	Management of E-Resources in the Health Science libraries of Assam : An Analytical Study.	Done	Dr. M. Masoom Raza, Aligarh Muslim University.	Prof. Udayan Bhattacharya, Jadavpur University
12	6014	Arts	Persian	Rajma Sultana Research Scholar R. No. 039564 of 2006-2007	Dr. Painuruddin Ahmed, Cotton University.	Sufism and Vedantic Philosophy : A Comparative Study.	Done	Prof. Umar Kamal Uddin, Lucknow University	Prof. Wajeehuddin, MS University of Baroda.
13	6050	Arts	Philosophy	Aditi Devi Choudhury Associate Prof. D. K. College R. No. 004495 of 1980-81	Dr. Juthika Das, Handique Girl's College	The Concept of Ecological Self- A Study.	Done	Dr. Madhumita Chattopadhyay, Jadavpur University.	Prof. Debika Saha, North Bengal University
14	5757	Arts	Political Science	Jonaki Dutta Asstt. Prof. ,G.U. IDOL., R. No. 034031 of 1997-98	Prof. Niru Hazarika Gauhati University	Rights of the Civil Servants in Assam: A Challenge to the Welfare State.	Done	Prof. Ramesh K. Arora, Rajasthan University	Prof. R. D. Sharma, Himachal Pradesh.
15	5738	Commerce	Commerce	Nabasmitta Bordoloi Asstt. Prof. R. No. 1427 of 2010-2011	Dr. Kalyan Mukherjee Hojai College	Corporate Social Responsibility of Select Commerical Bank of India	Done	Prof. G. Soral Mohanlal Sukhadia University	Prof. Debabrata Das, Tezpur University
16	6091	Commerce	Commerce	Nilanjan Bhattacharjee Asstt. Prof. Icon Commerce College. R. No. 034678 of 2004-2005	Dr. Kalyan Mukherjee Hojai College	Financial Inclusion of urban Poor: A Study of Select Urban Slum Areas in Assam.	Done	Prof. Uttam Kumar Dutta, W. B. State University	Prof. J. K. Parida, Utakl University.
17	6088	Commerce	Commerce	Jinti Sharma Asstt. Prof. R. No. 017667 of 2006-2007	Dr. Amal Kumar Agarwala, A. V. College, Guwahati	Role of Human Resource Development Agencies in Capacity Building of Micro Enterprises: A Study on Select Agencies of Assam.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, Calcutta University.	Prof. Samson Mohrana, Birla Global University
18	6111	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	Bishnu Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 001461 of 2004-2005	Dr. Prabin Chandra Das, Gauhati University	Goa Trance A Convergence.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University	Prof. Kishore Kr. Rarhi, Dravi Dravi Dian University
19	6143	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Purabi Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 085915 of 2012-13	Dr. Prabin Chandra Das, Gauhati University	Asamar Loka-badya: Eti Samikhatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani.
20	5454	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Gitali Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 1890 of 2010-2011	Dr. Basanta Kr. Bhattacharya Nalbari College	Puppetry and Traditional Theatre.	Done	Dr. S. K. Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. B. K. Baruah, Dibrugarh University
21	6059	Law	Law	Suranjana Kalita Asstt. Prof. R. No. 001120 of 1998-99	Prof. A. K. Sinha, USTM.	Role of Non Governmental Organizations Relating to the Welfare of Children in the City of Guwahati: A Legal Study.	Done	Prof. S. S. Chatterji, Calcutta University	Prof. Subhash Ch. Singh, Gautam Buddha University.
22	6054	Management	MBA	Swati Baishya Asstt. Prof., USTM R. No. 021055 of 2003-2004	Prof. Munin Kakati, Gauhati University.	Dynamic Pricing Study in Relation to its Determinants and Reference Price effect: A Case Study of Automobiles & Consumer Electronics Industry in India	Done	Prof. M. K. Sarma, Tezpur University	Dr. S. John Mano Raj, IIPM, Bengaluru
23	6080	Science	Botany	Debashree Kakati Research Scholar R. No. 037603 of 2002-2003	Prof. S. K. Borthakur, Gauhati University	Taxonomical Study of <i>Brucea molis</i> Wall. ex Kurz, an Endangered Species.	Done	Prof. Sobhan Kr. Mukherjee, Kalyani University.	Prof. Ashesh Kr. Das, Assam University
24	5903	Science	Chemistry	Sourab Sinha Research Scholar R. No. 003984 of 2005-2006	Dr. P. K. Bhattacharyya, A. V. College, Guwahati	Mechanistic Study on DNA Alkylation by Nitrogen Mustards: A DFT Investigation.	Done	Prof. Ram K. Roy, BITS-Pilani, Rajasthan	Prof. Paritosh Mandal, Assam University.
25	6041	Science	Chemistry	Elancheran R Research Scholar R. No. 178598 of 2014-15	Prof. Jibon Kotoky IASST, Guwahati	Synthetic and Semi-synthetic approach for the design and development of molecules for the treatment of Prostate Cancer.	Done	Dr. P. M. S. Chauhan, CSIR-CDRI, Lucknow	Dr. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University.

26	6114	Science	Geography	Koncheng Buragohain Research Scholar R. No. 004150 of 2005-2006	Prof. Madhushree Das Gauhati University	Ethnic Identity and Social Change: The Case of Buddhist Tai Communities in Assam	Done	Prof. N. C. Singh, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU
27	6098	Science	Geography	Krishna Das Research Scholar R. No. 005517 of 2007-2008	Prof. Ashok Kumar Bora, Gauhati University	Natural Resource Appraisal and Potentials and Constraints of Development in Dhemaji District, Assam.	Done	Prof. N. Deva Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Sutapa Mukhopadhyay, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan
28	5949	Science	Physics	Abdul Kader Associate Prof. R. No. 021843 of 1983-84	Prof. Kalpana Duorah, Gauhati University	Studies of Magnetars as Gamma Ray Bursters and Other Exotic Events	Done	Prof. Kamalesh Kar, SINP	Prof. Naseer Iqbal, University of Kashmir.
29	6005	Science	Statistics	Dibyajyoti Bora Asstt. Prof. Cotton University R. No. 011790 of 1993-94	Prof. Kishore K. Das, Gauhati University	Proximate Determinants of Mental Disorders in Assam.	Done	Dr. S. N. Dwivedi, AIIMS	Dr. R. N. Mishra, Patna University.
30	6094	Science	Zoology	Anindita Deka Asstt. Prof. A. V. College, R. No. 012307 of 2007-2008	Dr. Ratul Ch. Rajkhowa, Cotton University.	An Investigation of therapeutic Potential of <i>Oroxylum indicum</i> (L) Vent against Colon Cancer	Done	Prof. D. Chetia, Dibrugarh University	Prof. T. K. Chandhuri, North Bengal University.
31	6124	Science	Zoology	D. Khlor Baiaineh Mukhim Asstt. Prof. R. No. 83152 of 2011-2012	1. Prof. Dandadhar Sarma, Gauhati University 2. Prof. Sudiip Dey, SAIF-NEHU.	Some Aspect of Biospeleology of Selected Caves in Meghalaya with special Reference to the Biology of the Cave fish <i>Schistura Larketensis</i> (Nemacheilidae)	Done	Prof. S. Homechudhuiry, Calcutta University.	Dr. Lalit Kumar Tyagi, ICARNBFR
32	5782	Science	Zoology	Alika Borphan Research Scholar R. No. 02232 of 2008-2009	Dr. R. K. Bhola, Gauhati University	Mode of Infection Cross Infectivity and Transmission of Nosema SP. In <i>Samia ricini</i> .	Done	Dr. Dinesh Kumar, Banaras Hindu University	Dr. Ravi S. Panday, University of Allahabad.
33	6113	Science	Zoology	Dibya Jyoti Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 005370 of 2008-2009	Prof. Dandadhar Sarma, Gauhati University	Studies on Causative Agent of Tail and Fin rot Disease of <i>Channa punctata</i> (Bloch, 1793)	Done	Dr. A. S. Sahul Hameed, C. Abdul, Hakeem College.	Dr. Lalit Kr. Tyagi, ICAR-NBFR
34	5970	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Dushyant Kumar Research Scholar R. No. 1969 of 2013-2014	Prof. Kandarpa Kr. Saikia, GUIST, G.U.	Clinicopathological effect of DNMT3A mutation in Acute Myeloid Leukemia in coexistent with NPM1	Done	Prof. Ravi Ranjan Singh, AIIMS, New Delhi	Dr. Prasanta Kumar Maiti, Bhubeneswar.
35	6039	Technology	Bioengineering Technology	Momita Das Research Scholar R. No. 2614 of 2012-2013	1. Dr. Jibon Kotoky IASST, Guwahati 2. Dr. Sofia Banu, GUIST, Guwahati	Study of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon and isolation Characterization of Hydrocarbon Degrading Bacteria from Some Polluted Sites of Guwahati City	Done	Dr. Muthiah Ramanathan, PSG College of Pharmacy	Prof. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University.

. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/October(2018)/2880-2979

Date: 02.11.2018

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.

The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Treasurer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 03.12.2018. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6028	Arts	Arabic	Saifur Rahman Asstt. Prof. R. No. 023823 of 2003-2004	Prof. Bakshi Hazrat Ali Ahmed, Abahayapuri College	Development of Life Science and Cosmology in the Light of the Holy Qur'an: A Study	Done	Prof. Rizwanur Rahman, JNU	Prof. Muzaffar Alam, EFL University.
2	5881	Arts	Assamese	Satish Ch. Bhuyan Associate Prof. Barbhag College R. No. 013965 of 1987-88	Dr. Leena Kumari Deka, MNC Balika Mahavidalaya	Ramakanta Chaudhury Aru Bholanath Dasar Kahini Kavyar Bislesanatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Satyakam Borthakur Dibrugarh University	Prof. Ananta Kr. Nath, Tezpur University
3	5520	Arts	Assamese	Ramesh Bora Associate Prof. R. No.009915 of 1990-91	Dr. Ram Chandra Deka Sipajhar College	Asamiya Aru Boro Janagosthir Lok Biswas Aru Lokachar: Eti Tulanamulak Adhyayan. (Namani Asmar Janma-Mritya-Bibha Samparkiya Bisesh Ullikhanere)	Done	Prof. Sunil Kumar Dutta Chandmari, Guwahati	Prof. Pradip Jyoti Mahanta Tezpur University
4	6055	Arts	Assamese	Kunhisikha Bhuyan Research Scholar R. No. 017829 of 2003-2004	Dr. Dipti Phukan Patgiri, Gauhati University	Asamiya Aru Nepali Bhasar Kriyapad: Ek Tulanatamak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Santiniketan	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University
5	6067	Arts	Assamese	Nabajit Mazumdar Research Scholar R. No. 035593 of 2006-2007	Dr. Kanak Ch. Saharia, Gauhati University	Birendar Kumar Bhattacharyya Upanayasad Loka- Sanskritik Samal: Eti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Karabi Deka Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Jyotirmoy Prodhani, NEHU
6	6096	Arts	Assamese	Satyajit Das Research Scholar R. No. 2763 of 2012-2013	Dr. Parag Kumar Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Samprotik Asomiya Natak Satriya Sanskritir Upadan (1970-2000): Eti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Jyotirekha Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Biplab Chatterjee, Calcutta University
7	5710	Arts	Economics	Jonali Nath Asstt. Prof. D. K. College R. No. 024422 of 1995-96	Prof. Runumi Dowerah Baruah, Gauhati University	Socio-Economic and Demographic Factors Affecting the Utilisation of Maternal Health Care Services A Study in some Selected districts of Assam.	Done	Prof. P. K. Ghosh, University of Allahabad	Prof. Pravat Kumar Kuri, University of Burdwan.

8	5989	Arts	Economics	Kasturi Goswami Research Scholar R. No. 004160 of 2005-2006	Dr. Gayatri Goswami, Gauhati University	Consumer Behaviour in Selection of Retail Stories: A Case Study of Gauhati city	Done	Prof. P. K. Ghosh, University of Allahabad	Prof. Kausik Gupta, Calcutta University
9	6108	Arts	Education	Amit Kumar Roychoudhury Research Scholar R. No. 002351 of 2004-2005	Prof. Gayatree Goswami Gauhati University	A Study on the Educational Backwardness of Children in Urban Slums with special Reference to the Guwahati City	Done	Dr. Ibadani S. Syiem NEH	Dr. A. D. Tiwari, NCERT, New Delhi
10	6061	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Niran Brahma Asstt. Prof. Udalguri College R. No. 034452 of 1992-93	Dr. Anil Kr. Boro, Gauhati University	Brahma Religion and its Impact on socio-Cultural changes in Bodo Society.	Done	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal Kalyani University	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand.
11	5956	Arts	MIL & LS	Nilima Borah Research Scholar R. No. 015297 of 2003-2004	Prof. Satish Chandra Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Yeshe Dorjee Thongchi aru Lummer Dair Upanyasat Protipholita Janajatiya Jivanor Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Nirajana Mahanta Dibrugarh University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik Visva Bharati
12	6086	Arts	MIL & LS	Gagan Sarma Asstt. Prof. R. No. 009786 of 1986-87	Dr. Maheswar Kalita, Cotton University	Homen Bargohainr Upanyas: Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik Visva Bharati	Prof. Phukan Ch. Basumatary, Bodoland University
13	5653	Arts	MIL & LS	Nibedita Kalita Research Scholar R/No. 006532 of 1999-2000	Dr. Jamuna Sarma Choudhury Cotton University	Lakshminandan Borar Upanyasat Loka-Sanskritir Upadan : Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan (Satkhan Upanyasar Bisekh Ulikhansaha	Done	Prof. Ananta Kr. Nath Tezpur University	Prof. Arpana Konwar Dibrugarh University
14	5800	Arts	MIL & LS	Azizur Rahman Assistant Professor Girls' College, Kokrajhar R/No. 002648 of 1986-87	Dr. Taranee Deka, Gauhati University	A Study on the Socio- Cultural life of the East Bengal Origin Assamese Muslims (With Special Reference to Undivided Goalpara and Kamrup District)	Done	Prof. Gautam Kr. Borah, Tezpur University	Prof. Dipendu Das, Assam University
15	5990	Arts	Philosophy	Debajit Baruah Research Scholar R. No. 003451 of 2002-2003	Prof. Pranita Devi, Bajali College	Social Philosophy of Swami Vivekananda-A Study	Done	Dr. Md. Sirajul Islam, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Sushit Kumar Sarkar, Tezpur University
16	6136	Arts	Political Science	Navajyoti Borah Associate Professor Pandu College R. No. 19200 of 1987-88	Dr. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah, Gauhati University	Electoral Politics and Political participation in Assam: A study of Jorhat District	Done	Prof. Surya Narayan Misra Bhubaneswar	Prof. Nani Bath, Rajiv Gandhi University
17	5859	Arts	Political Science	Manik Bhuyan Associate Professor Chaiduar College, R/No. 005444 of 1987-88	Dr. Jogendra Kumar Das, D.K. College, Mirza	Child Labour and Human Rights: A Sociological Study in Assam with Reference to Sonitpur District.	Done	Dr. Maitrayee Choudhuri, JNU	Dr. Chandan Kr. Sharmah, Tezpur University

18	6161	Arts	Psychology	Rupali Sen Deka Research Scholar R. No. 004821 of 2004-2005	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar, Gauhati University	Family Environment emotional Intelligence and Aggression among Juvenile Delinquents.	Done	Prof. Swaha Bhattacharya, Calcutta University	Prof. Jitendra Mohan, Punjab University
19	6106	Commerce	Commerce	Mallika Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 001157 of 2006-2007	Prof. Prasanta sharma Gauhati University	A Study on operational performance of Assam Industrial Development Corporation (AIDC) and Assam Financial Corporation (AFC)	Not applicable	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. H. Ventateshwarlu, Osmania University
20	6151	Commerce	Commerce	Bonosree Bhuyan Asstt. Prof. R. No. 018275 of 2007-2008	Prof. Hem Chandra Gautam, Gauhati University	A Study on the Sustainability of Micro, Small and Medium Enterprises (MSMEs) in Kamrup and Kamrup Metro Districts of Assam.	Done	Prof. A. K. Tiwari, DDU Gorkhapur University	Prof. Mata Badal Shukla, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi
21	6120	Commerce	Commerce	Chandana Kashyap Assistant Professor R/No. 035996 of 2008-09	Dr. Ashima Sharma Bora, K.C. Das Commerce College, Guwahati	Quality of work life of bank employees: A study on Nalbari district of Assam	Done	Prof. H. Venkateshwarlu Osmania University	Prof. Ganga Prasad Prasain, Manipur University
22	5998	Engineering	Electrical Engg.	Debirupa Hore Research Scholar R.No. 183416 of 2014-15	Prof. Runumi Sarma, AEC	Development of AI Based Controller to Improve Performance of Wind Driven DFIG.	Done	Dr. D. P. Kothari, Nagpur	Dr. Nidul sinha, NIT, Silchar
23	5488	Engineering	Electrical Engg.	Basudev Das Lecturer, AEI, Chandmari R. No. 013164 of 1976-77	Dr. Bimal Chandra Deka AEC	Impact of Distributed Generation on Reliability of Distribution System.	Done	Prof. V. N. Achutha Naikan, IIT, Kharagpur	Prof. Gayadhar Panda, NIIT Meghalaya
24	6063	Engineering	Pharmaceutical Science	Sumit Das, Asstt. Prof. (GIPS) R. No. 84782 of 2011-2012	Dr. Suvkanta Dash, RIPSAT Agartala	Chemical Evaluation and Structural Elucidation of some Bioactive Secondary Metabolites from <i>Nelumbo nucifera</i> and <i>Flacourtia jagomas</i> .	Done	Dr. G. Mariappan, St Mary's College of Pharmacy, Secunderabad	Prof. Susanta Kumar Panda, Telegana, RCPHHS, Odisha
25	6079	Engineering	Pharmacy	Dibyendu Shil Asstt. Prof. R. No. 84656 of 2011-2012	Prof. Suvakanta Dash. RIPSAT Agartala	Discovery of Potential Cardiovascular and Immunostimulating Ethnotherapeutics from some Medicinal Plants.	Done	Dr. J. P. Mohanty, Himalayan Pharmacy Inst.	Dr. G. P. Mohanta, Annamalai University
26	6209	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Parag Kumar Goswami Research Scholar R. No. 012994 of 1982-83	Dr. Anil Kr. Boro, Gauhati University	Dakshin Kamrupar Lokanatyadharmi Anusthan: Jatra Partir Bishesh Ullikhan Saha.	Done	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal Kalyani University	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand.

27	6068	Law	Law	Shrutimala Goswami Asstt. Prof. NERIM Law College R. No. 019818 of 2002-2003	Dr. Nalini Kanta Dutta Gauhati University	Adequacy of Criminal Justic system in Addressing the Menace of domestic Violence with special Reference to Assam An Analysis.	Done	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar Tiwari, University of Burdwan	Prof. Subir K Bhatnagar, Dr. RML National Law University.
28	6078	Law	Law	Chandamita Sarma Asstt. Prof. USTM R. No. 025002 of 2000-2001	Dr. B. M. Buzarbaruah, Principal BRM Govt. Law College, Guwahati	Violence Against Street Children and Protection of Their Rights with special Reference to the City of Guwahati : A Critical Insight	Done	Prof. J. P. Rai, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. S. K. Bhatnagar, Lucknow
29	6103	Science	Anthropology	Jyotishman Teye Research Scholar R. No. 005515 of 2005-2006	Dr. Sushil Sinha, Gauhati University	Traditional conflict Resolution Methods and their Relevance Today: A Study Among the Boros of Kokrajhar Area of Assam	Done	Dr. Nitul Kr. Gogoi, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Subho Roy, Calcutta University
30	6071	Science	Chemistry	Montu Moni Bora Technical Assistant R. No.002727 of 2007-2008	Prof. Dilip Kumar Kakati Gauhati University	Synthesis and Characterization of Vegetable Oil Based (Alkyd Resin, Poly (Alkyd-urethane)and Polyester Nanocomposites.	Done	Dr. Prakash Jyoti Saikia, NEIST, Jorhat	Prof. D. Kumar, Delhi Technological University
31	6118	Science	Geography	Darshana Sarmah Research Scholar R. No. 002091 of 2007-2008	1. Dr. Jnanashree Borah Arya Vidyeeth College 2. Prof. Madhushree Das, Gauhati University	Status of Renewable Energy Sources in Assam: A case Study of Selected Urban Centres of Kamrup District.	Done	Prof. Sudeepta Adhikari, Patna University	Prof. Ravi S. Singh, Institute of Science, Banaras Hindu University
32	6132	Science	Mathematics	Arun Mahanta Associate Prof. Kaliabor College R. No. 033327 of 1982-83	1. Dr. Hemanta Kr. Sarmah, Gauhati University. 2. Dr. Gautam Choudhury IASST	A Study on some Fractals and their Related Dimensions.	Done	Dr. G. C. Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Mridula Kanoria, University of Calcutta
33	5147	Science	Zoology	Priyasa Saikia ACF. Forest Department. R. No. 001170 of 2003-04	Dr. Karabi Dutta Gauhati University	Characterization and <i>In- situ</i> Rearing of <i>Antheraea frithe</i> Moore (Family: Saturniidae) with reference to Genetic diversity.	Done	Prof. Ananda Mukhopadhyay, North Bengal University	Dr. Niladri Hazra, Burdwan University
34	6097	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Dipankar Bujarbaruah Associate Prof. Dimoria College R. No. 024173 of 1989-90	Dr. Sujay Bose, Gauhati University	Studies on Genetic Susceptibility to Malarial infection in Tribal Population of Dimoria Block, Kamrup, Assam	Done	Dr. S. Bhattacharjee, North Bengal University	Dr. Syed Akhtar Hussain Jamia Millia Islamia.

35	6148	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Mrinal Kumar Baishya Research Scholar R. No. 037253 of 2007-2008	Dr. Kandarpa Kumar Saikia Gauhati University	Screening of Antibacterial and Antifungal Efficacy of Some Plant and Microbial species of Assam	Done	Dr. Chandana Choudhury Barua, College of Vet. Science, Khanapara	Prof. S. R. Joshi , NEHU
36	6070	Technology	Bioengineering Technology	Partha Pratim Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 178597 of 2014-15	Dr. Kandarpa Kumar Saikia Gauhati University	Evaluation of diagnostic and Prognostic Value of Molecular Markers and Gene Expression Profiling of Common Altered Pathways in Glioma	Done	Dr. Rajendra Prasad, AmityUniversity	Dr. Sajjad Karim, King Abdulaziz University
37	6107	Technology	Biotechnology	Saurov Mahanta Research Scholar R. No. 085904 of 2012-13	1. Prof. P. J. Handique, Gauhati University 2. Prof. B. Tanti, Gauhati University.	In Silico Prospecting of Biomolecules for Detection of Highly Efficient Anti-tubercular Agents.	Done	Prof. Padmesh P. Pillai, Central University of Kerala	Prof. Arnab Sen North Bengal University.
38	6134	Technology	Electronics and Communication Technology	Ram Kishore Roy Asstt. Prof. Gauhati University R. No. 005274 of 2005-2006	Prof. Tulshi Bezboruah, Gauhati University	Design, Development and Implementation of a Web Based Distributed Data Acquisition System for Monitoring Physical Parameters	Done	Prof. Animesh Maitra, Institute of Radio Physics & Electronics	Prof. Jiten Ch. Dutta, Tezpur University.
39	6035	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Bitopi Sharma Service R. No. 1892 of 2010-2011	Prof. Pran Hari Talukdar, Gauhati University	Complexity Measures of Assamese Phonemes Using fuzzy.	Done	Prof. M. Irulappan, M V J College of Engineering	Prof. Channappa Akki IIT, Allahabad.
40	6204	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Sharmila Sharma Assistant Professor R/No. 085761 of 2012-13	Prof. Kanak Chandra Sarma, Gauhati University	Studies on Measurement and Monitoring of Soil Moisture, Humidity and Temperature for Application in the field of Agriculture	Done	Prof. Sunanda Dhar, Calcutta University	Dr. Kakara Santhi Sree Jawaharlal Technological University, Hyderabad
41	6159	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Barnali Kalita Asstt. Research Officer R.No. 83430 of 2011-2012	Prof. Pran Hari Talukdar, Gauhati University	Bodo Emotional speech synthesis and Recognition Using HMM	Done	Dr. C. B. Akki, Karnataka	Prof. M. Irulappan, Tamilnadu

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2018/

Date: 03/12/2018

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002



10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.

11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.

12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3

2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3

3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .

14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

15 The candidates concerned

16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.

17 The Rector, G.U.

18 The Registrar, GU.

19 The Treasurer, GU.

20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU

21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU

22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.

23 The Statistician, GU

24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 03.1.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6192	Arts	Arabic	Dabir Uddin Ahmed Research Scholar R. No. 020931 of 1992-93	Prof. Raina Khanam Mazumdar, Gauhati University.	A. Study on Early Islamic Poetry and its Outstanding Poets.	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub Nadwi, EFL University.	Dr. Mohd. Anzar, Hyderabad
2	6007	Arts	Assamese	Namita Boruah Asstt. Prof. R. No. 2007 of 2009-2010	Dr. Archana Puzari, Arya Vidyapeeth College	Ananda Chandra Boruar Kobita Aru Natok: Eti Bislesonatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Kailash Pattanaik, Santiniketan, Visva-Bharati
3	6173	Arts	Assamese	Champak Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 011945 of 2006-2007	Dr. Upen Rabha Hakacham, Guhati University	Arunachali-Asamiya (Nefamese) Bhasa: Ek Samaj bhasa-Baigyanik Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Sangita Saikia, Visva Bharati	Dr. Jyotirekha Hazarika J. B. College, Guwahati
4	5987	Arts	Assamese	Irani Thakuria Asstt. Prof. R. No. 014935 of 1986-87	Dr. Paramananda Rajbongshi Pragjyotish College	Asamiya Karmabisayak Lokageet: Ek Samikhatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Nirajana Mahanta Bezbaruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University, Jharkhand
5	6137	Arts	Assamese	Monisha Konwar Principal, Furkating Junior College R. No. 085824 of 2012-13	Dr. Upen Rabha Hakacham, Gauhati University	Socio-Cultural Transformations of the Singphos in North-East India	Done	Dr. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva Bharati	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University, Jharkhand
6	5982	Arts	Assamese	Lakshmi Devi Research Scholar R. No. 007633 of 2004-2005	Dr. Lilabati Saikia Bora, Gauhati University	Asamiya Bhasar Brittingata Sabdabhandar: Eti Adhyayan (Tati) Kahar, Kumar Aru Sonarir Bisesh Ullihansaha)	Done	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Krishna Bhattacharya, Calcutta University.
7	5966	Arts	Assamese	Dipti Sikha Nath Research Scholar R. No. 006896 of 2003-2004	Dr. Ram Chandra Deka, Sipajhar College.	Asamiya Musalman Samajat Sankari Sanskritir Prabhab: Eti Adhyayana.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati	Prof. Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University

8	6145	Arts	Assamese	Kumud Das Joint Editor R. No. 2801 of 2012- 2013	1. Prof. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU 2. Prof. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Retd. Prof., Tezpur University	Socio-Economic Aspects of Mobile Theatre in Assam: A Critical Study	Done	Prof. D.K. Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Kusumbar Boruah, Assam University
9	5864	Arts	Assamese	Deepamani Barman Asstt. Prof. R. No. 014654 of 2004- 2005	Dr. Loopa Baruah, Gauhati University	Linga Adhyayanar Alokāt Asomiya Upanyash (Padmanath Gohainbaruah, Bina Baruah, Nirupama Borgohain Aru Purabi Bormudoir Upanyashar bishesh Ullikhansaha.	Does not arise	Dr. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva Bharati	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand
10	6139	Arts	Bengali	Sukanta Sarkar Research Scholar R. No. 1632 of 2012- 2013	Dr. Timir Dey, Pandu College	Folkloristics and 'Gambhira': An Analytical Study	Done	Prof. Biplab Chakraborty Burdhaman University	Prof. Bela Das Assam University.
11	6129	Arts	Bengali	Sudip Choudhury Research Scholar R. No. 023007 of 2007- 2008	Dr. Timir Dey, Pandu College	Bengali Marriage Songs: An Analytical Study (With Special Reference to Barak and Surma Valley.)	Done	Dr. Biplab Chakraborty, Burdhawan University	Dr. Aditya Kumar Lala, University of Gour Banga.
12	6047	Arts	Education	Rita Moni Das Asstt. Prof. Kamrup College R. No. 2403of 2012- 2013	Dr. Rupa Das Borbora, Cotton College.	Influence of domestic Violence on the Literature & Illiterate Females Belonging to different Castes of Assam With Special Reference to Nalbari District.	Done	Prof. Poonam Batra, Delhi University	Prof. Daisy Bora, Dibrugarh University.
13	5904	Arts	Education	Sangita Barman Asstt. Prof. Saraighat College R. No. 024752 of 2000 - 2001	Dr. Dulumoni Goswami, Gauhati University	Satisfaction Level and Dropout Problem of Distance Learners: A Study in the institute of Distance and open Learning, Gauhati University.	Done	Prof. Jayant Mete, Kalyani University	Dr. S. Mishra, Reveshaw University
14	6006	Arts	Hindi	Archana Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 018749 of 2003- 2004	Dr. Achyut Sarma, Gauhati University	A Comparative Study of Poetic Beauty in the Verses of Mahadevi Verma and Nalinibala Devi (with Special Reference to Nihar, Sandhyagit, Dipshikha and Sandhiyar Sur, Parasmani Antim Sur)	Done	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma, Mizoram University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University

15	6170	Arts	Library & Information Science	Mitali Goswami Librarian, Tezpur College R. No. 008248 of 1991-92	Dr. Narendra Lahkar Gauhati University.	Preservation of Library Documents in Digital Environment with Reference to College Libraries of Assam. An Empirical Study.	Done	Prof. S. N. Singh, Mizoram University	Dr. K. C. Das, Utkal University
16	5955	Arts	MIL & LS	Babita Kalita Librarian, Damdama College R. No. 016080 of 1995-96	Dr. Satish Ch. Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University.	Preservation and Conservation of Manuscripts of Assam: A Study.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Santiniketan, Visva Bharati	Dr. Dambarudhar Nath, Dibrugarh University.
17	5971	Arts	MIL & LS	Amrit Kumar Upadhyay Research Scholar R. No. 010887 of 2005-2006	Dr. Ram Chandra Deka, Sipajhar College.	Oitihasik Asom Andolon Aru Asomiya Upanyas.	Done	Prof. Jyoti Prasad Saikia, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Bela Das Assam University.
18	6064	Arts	Political Science	Prasanta Sarma Associate Prof. Dudhnoi College R. No. 021252 of 1988-89	Dr. Dhruva Pratim Sharma, Gauhati University	Society and Political of the plain Tribes of Assam: A Case Study of the Rabhas of Goalpara District.	Done	Dr. K. K. Kailash, University of Hyderabad	Dr. Arun Kr. Singh, Nagaland University
19	6207	Arts	Sanskrit	Maumita Bhattacharjee Research Scholar R. No. 014697 of 2005-2006	Dr. Jagadish Sarma, Gauhati University	Rudra - Siva Concept in the Vedic and the Puranic Literature.	Done	Prof. Manoj Kumar Mishra Rastriya Sanskrit Sansthan, New Delhi	Dr. Shanti Pokhrel, Assam University.
20	6212	Commerce	Commerce	Tanima Tarafdar Asstt. Prof. R. No. 035015 of 2004-2005	Dr. Kalyan Mukherjee, Hojai College	A Study on Corporate Social Responsibility of Select business Enterprises.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, Calcutta University	Dr. Uttam Kumar Dutta West Bengal State University
21	6190	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Tirtha Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 034700 of 1999-2000	Dr. Umesh Chandra Deka, Pub-Kamrup College	Social Folk Customs and Economy of the Tiwas of Morigaon District of Assam.	Done	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University	Dr. Bakul Chandra Choudhury ERLC, Bhubeneswar
22	6156	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Sagarika Mahanta Research Scholar R. No. 012603 of 1995-96	Dr. Birinchi K. Medhi Gauhati University	Women Depicted in folklore: The Case of the Garos of Assam and Meghalaya with Special Reference to their Maxims and folk Tales.	Done	Dr. M. R. Gangdhar, University of Mysore	Dr. M. C. Arun Kumar, Manipur University
23	6144	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Utpal Chandra Hajong Principal, KBRD College R. No. 018434 of 1992-93	Dr. Prabin Chandra Das Gauhati University	Role of folklore in the Informal Education of the Hajongs of Assam.	Not applicable	Prof. Manas Ray, Visva-Bharati University	Dr. Biplab Chakraborty, NBU

24	6101	Science	Anthropology	Humi Thoasen Asstt. Prof. Gauhati University R. No. 011983 of 2006- 2007	Dr. Birinchi K. Medhi Gauhati University	Universe of Religion Among the Dimasas of Assam and Nagaland with Special Emphasis on the Daikho System of Worship.	Done	Prof. C. K. Gogoi, Dibrugarh University	Prof. P. Vijaya Prakash, Andhra University.
25	6010	Science	Botany	Ajima Begum Asstt. Prof. Tihu College R/No. 043625 of 2004- 05	Dr. S. K. Borthakur, Gauhati University	Taxonomic Study of the Garcinia L. (Clusiaceae) in Assam	Done	Prof. S. K. Chalurvedi, Nagaland University	Prof. Alka Chaturvedi, RTM Nagpur University.  Prof. Archana Mehta Dr. H.S. Gaur University, Sagar Madhya Pradesh
26	6197	Science	Chemistry	Deepika Pramanik High School Teacher R. No. 004329 of 2005- 2006	Dr. Mausumi Ganguli, Cotton University	Extraction, Modification and Analysis of Physicochemical Properites of Plant Derived Pectin Intended for Controlled Drug Delivery and Study of the In Vitro Release kineties.	Done	Dr. D. D. Ozha, Central Ground Water Board, Rajasthan.	Dr. P. K. Dutta, MNNT of Technology, Allahabad,
27	6125	Science	Geography	Swapnali Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 2572 of 2010- 2011	Dr. Barnali Gogoi, Cotton University	Education, Health and Well- Being: A Case Study of Jorhat District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Balbir singh Butola, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	Dr. D. K. Nayak, NEHU,
28	6056	Science	Mathematics	Mwblib Basumatary Asstt. Prof. Lumding College R. No. 038654 of 1997- 98	Dr. Rudra Kanta Deka Gauhati University	Computational Studies of some fluid flow Problems with Variable Viscosity.	Not applicable	Dr. S. Natesan, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. P. Loganathan, Anna University
29	6133	Science	Mathematics	Kangkan Choudhury Research Scholar R. No. 037161 of 2007- 2008	Prof. Nazibuddin Ahmed, Gauhati University	Heat and Mass Transfer in Some Newtonian Flows: A Theoretical Investigation.	Done	Dr. P. V. S. N. Murty, IIT, Kharagpur	Dr. P. K. Kundu, Jadavpur University.
30	5554	Science	Mathematics	Rajesh Misra Research Scholar R. No. 004109 of 1999- 2000	Dr. Chandra Rekha Mahanta, Gauhati University	Some Studies on Black Holes.	Done	Prof. Ng. Ibohal, Manipur University	Dr. Subenoy Chakraborty, Jadavpur University
31	5922	Science	Zoology	Anamika Barman Research Scholar R. No. 001138 of 2003- 04	Prof. Dhirendrandra Kr. Sharma Gauhati University	Taxonomic Review of Freshwater Species Labeo Nadina (Hamilton)	Done	Prof. S. P. Biswas, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Sudip Barat, University of North Bengal.

32	6213	Science	Zoology	Ananda Ram Boro Asstt. Prof. Pandu College R. No.016280 of 1096- 97	Dr. Prasanta Kumar Saikia, Gauhati University	Taxonomy and Distribution of the Bat Fauna in Baksa District, Assam, India.	Done	Dr. Uttam Saikia, Zoological survey of India, Shillong.	Dr. Hemanta K. Sahu, North Orissa University
33	6105	Technology	Applied Science	Himanshu Rajbongshi Research Scholar R. No. 2014 of 2013- 2014	1. Dr. Suparna Bhattacharjee, Gauhati University 2. Prof. Pranayee Datta, Electronics & Communication Technology, Gauhati University	Photocatalysis and Sensing applications of silver Based Core/Shell Nonocomposites.	Done	Dr. Pabitra Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. M. S. Dhlamini, University of south Africa
34	6130	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Md. Iftikar Hussain, Research Scholar R. No. 84504 of 2011- 2012	Dr. M. C. Kalita Gauhati University	Molecular epidemiology of Clostridium perfringens and immunopotency of a novel epsilon toxoid vaccine adjuvanted with calcium phosphate nanoparticle.	Done	Dr. Swaraj Rajkhowa, ECAR National Research Centre on Pig, Rani	Dr. Ashwin A. Raut, National institute of High Security Animal Diseases.
35	5856	Technology	Biotechnology	Anannya Gogoi Research Scholar R. No. 000064 of 2007- 2008	1. Prof. Giasuddin Ahmed. Gauhati University 2. Dr. Rita Mahanta, Cotton University	Study of Y-Chromosome Microdeletion and Oxidative Stress associated with Infertility in North Eastern Region.	Done	Dr. Pranay Phukan, Assam Medical College	Dr. N. Senthil Kumar, Mizoram University
36	6193	Technology	Computer Science	Dipen Nath Asstt. Prof. R. No. 009653 of 1997- 98	Dr. Sanjib Kr. Kalita Gauhati University	Neural Network Based Spoken Word Recognition with Reference to Supervised and Unsupervised Learning	Done	Dr. V. V. Subrahmanyam School of Computer & Informance Science. New Delhi	Dr. Samarjeet Borah, Sikkim Manipal Institute of Technology.
37	6175	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Mridusmita Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 047536 of 2007- 2008	Prof. Kandarpa Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University	Soft Computation Based Spectral and Temporal Models of Linguistically Motivated Assamese Telephonic Conversation Recognition	Done	Prof. Manas Kamal Bhuyan IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Mahesh Chandra, Birla Inst. Of Technology, Ranchi.
38	6100	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Manoj Kumar Panigrahi Research Scholar R. No. 1968 of 2013- 2014	Dr. Kandarpa Kr. Saikia Gauhati University	Clinicopathological Comparison of Prognostic and Predictive Factors and PIK 3CA Gene Mutation in HER2 Positive Breast Cancer in indian Population.	Done	Dr. K. K. Gaur, Mangalmay Group of Institutions, Noida	Dr. Juhi Tayal, Rajiv Gandhi Cancer Institute & Research Centre

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/

Date: 03/01/2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors: 1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3  
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3  
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Treasurer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 01.02.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6186	Arts	Sociology	<b>Emon Bordoloi</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 00075 of 2008-2009	Prof. Akhil Ranjan Dutta Gauhati University	State Juvenile justice and Delinquency: A Case Study in Assam.	Done	Prof. Samir K. Das, Calcutta University	Prof. Navaneeta Rath, Utkal University.
2	6250	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Dhiren Sarmah</b> Associate Prof. Abhayapuri College R. No. 031256 of 1979-80	Dr. Paramananda Mazumdar, Pragjyotish College.	Goalpariya Samaj Jiwanat Krishikendrik Achar-Utsav: Ek Lokasanskritik Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Dipak Kr. Ray, Raiganj University
3	6015	Arts	Assamese	<b>Bhaswati Mazumdar</b> Research Scholar R. No. 018400 of 2001-2002	Dr. Ram Chandra Deka, Sipajhar College	Adhunik Asomiya Natak Aru Ali Haidar.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Bisha Bharati University	Prof. Naba Kr. Handique, Dibrugarh University
4	6182	Arts	Political Science	<b>Bidisha Bora</b> Asstt. Prof. R. G. Baruah College R. No. 082876 of 2011-2012	Prof. Akhil Ranjan Dutta Gauhati University	Gender- Based violence and State Responses. A study of Right to Justics Under Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005 in Kamrup (Metro) District, Assam	Done	Prof. Chandrika Basu Mazumdar, Tripura University	Dr. Padmalaya Mahapatra, Utkal University
5	5913	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Himasri Kalita</b> Research Scholar R. No. 009439 of 2004-05	Dr. Loopa Baruah, Gauhati University	Shilabhadra aru Munci Premchandar Cutigalpa: Ek Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Jayanta Kr. Borah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand.
6	6034	Arts	Bengali	<b>Rajib Kr. Saha</b> Asstt. Prof. Kokrajhar Govt. College, R. No. 011433 of 2000-2001	Dr. Prasanta Chakraborty, Cotton University.	The Naxalite Movements of Late 1960's and its Effect on Mahasveta Devi's Writings: An Analytical Study.	Not Applicable	Prof. Jayanti Chattopadhyay, Delhi University.	Prof. Tapodhir Bhattacharjee, Assam University
7	5286	Arts	Political Science	<b>Dipankar Barman</b> Asstt. Prof. Bapujee College R. No. 019557 of 2000-2001	Dr. Dhruva Pratim Sharma, Gauhati University	Ideology, Culture and Societh: A Study of Ideological Expressions in the Lyrical Compositions of Bhupen Hazarika	Done	Prof. Samir Kumar Das, University of Calcutta.	Prof. Alpana Borgohain, Dibrugarh University.



8	6240	Arts	Library & Information Science	<b>Md. Abdul Zail, Librarian</b> R. No. 016048 of 1990-91	Dr. Sanjay kumar Singh, Gauhati University.	Perception and Satisfaction level of Open Access Journals in University Libraries of Assam: A Study.	Done	Dr. S. K. Das, Jadavpur University	Prof. C. Sasikala, Andhra University
9	5633	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Dhanada Kakati Asstt. Prof.</b> R. No. 008327 of 1994-95	Dr. Anil Boro, Gauhati University.	Religious Beliefs and Practices of the Tiwas of Assam: A Study.	Done	Prof. Streamlet Dkhar, NEHU	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal Kalyani University
10	6246	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Joyjit Sanyal Asstt. Prof. Assam University</b> R. No. 019445 of 2008-09	Dr. Sujit Sikidar, Gauhati University	Labour Welfare and Social Security Measures: A Study over Select Central Public Sector Enterprises (CPSEs) in Assam.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, University of Calcutta	Prof. NVR. Jyoti Kumar, Mizoram University
11	6239	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Parinita Saikia Research Scholar</b> R. No. 005874 of 2001-2002	Dr. Balin Hazarika, Kaliabor College	Role of Micro Enterprises in Economic Development of Assam: With Special Reference to Kamrup District.	Done	Prof. K. Rama Mohan Rao, Andhra University	Prof. S. S. Khanka, Delhi Technological University
12	6045	Engineering	Electrical	<b>Brajesh Mohan Gupta Asstt. Prof.</b> R. No. 1051 of 2013-2014	Dr. Durlav Hazarika, AEC	Identification of Voltage Stability Condition of a Power System Using Bus Measurements.	Done	Dr. D. P. Kothare, Ex-Director, IIT, Delhi	Dr. Saradindu Ghosh, NIT, Durgapur.
13	6163	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Ajwli Basumatary Reserch Scholar</b> R. No. 019513 of 2001-2002	Dr. Bphen Narzaree, Gauhati University	Traditional Health Care Methods Among the Bodo Society: A Descriptive Study.	Done	Prof. Tapan Kr. Biswas, Kalyani University	Prof. S. K. Dutta, Tezpur University
14	6152	Law	Law	<b>Goutam Baruah Sr. Asstt. Office of the Director General of Police</b> R. No. 003267 of 1998-99	Dr. Bhupesh Malla Buzarbaruah, Principal BRM Govt. Law College.	An Analytical Study of the Crimes committed Through Information Technology in the field of Copyright in India with special Reference to Guwahati City.	Done	Prof. S. Siva Kumary, Indian Law Institute, New Delhi	Prof. Jayadev Pati, Patara Sahi Cuttack.
15	6202	Science	Chemistry	<b>Tonkeswar Das, Technical Assistant, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat, R. No. 082325 of 2014-15</b>	Dr. Binoy Kumar Saikia, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat	Synthesis and Application of Value-Added Products derived from Low-Quality Coals.	Done	Dr. Ashim Jyoti Thakur, Tezpur University	Prof. R. Venugopal, IIT Dhanbad
16	6178	Science	Zoology	<b>Jaydev Mandal Research Scholar</b> R. No. 041520 of 2006-2007	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Saikia, Gauhati University.	Studies on the Behavioural Ecology of Greater Adjutant <i>Leptoptilos dubius</i> Gmelin with Special Reference to Breeding Behaviour.	Done	Dr. B. D. Joshi, Gurukul Kangri University	Dr. Hemanta K. Sahu, North Orissa University.
17	6122	Science	Physics	<b>Shakeel Zamal Associate Prof. Handique Girls College</b> R. No. 031166 of 1982-83	1. Prof. Kalyanee Boruah, Gauhati University 2. Prof. P. K. Boruah, Gauhati University	Studies on some Effects of Atmospheric Parmeters on the Propagation of Secondary Cosmic Rays	Done	Dr. Animesh Maitra, Inst. of Radiophysics & Electronics, Kolkata	Dr. Varsha Chitnis, Tata Inst. of Fundamental Research, Mumbai
18	6184	Science	Geography	<b>Kuleswar Singha Research Scholar</b> R. No. 025899 of 2004-2005	Dr. Dhrubajyoti Sahariah, Gauhati University.	Shrinking Forest Frontiers: A Study of Changing Forest Landscape and Human-Forest Interface in Nagaon District, Assam.	not applicable	Dr. Ramkrishna Maiti, Vidyasagar University	Prof. V. C. Jha, Visva-Bharati University
19	6154	Science	Geography	<b>Priti Gogoi Research Scholar</b> R. No. 84770 of 2011-2012	Dr. Narayan Chetry, Cotton University	Drainage Problem in Jorhat Urban Environment.	Done	Dr. B. S. Mipun, NEHU	Dr. Ramkrishna Maiti, Vidyasagar University

20	6288	Science	Botany	<b>Ratul Kumar Nath Research Scholar R.No. 022537 of 2000-2001</b>	Dr. Tarun Chandra Sarma, Gauhati University.	Studies on Wood Decaying Basidiomycetes of Nagaon District, Assam	Done	Dr. Ranjit Nath Bhattacharjee, Cotton University	Prof. Niranjana Behera, Sambalpur University.
21	6093	Science	Geography	<b>Tarali Devi Research Scholar R. No. 035312 of 1997-98</b>	Dr. Pradip Shama, Cotton University	Fluvio-Geomorphic Characteristics and Geo-Environmental Status of Bashistha and Bahini Bharalu River Basins in Assam and Meghalaya.	Done	Dr. D. K. Nayak, NEHU	Prof. R. B. Singh, university of Delhi
22	6146	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Afruza Zaman Reserch Scholar R. No. 002350 of 2004-2005</b>	1. Dr. Tanoy Bandyopadhyay, Toklai Tea Research Institute. 2. Prof. M. C. Kalita Gauhati University	Trasformation of <i>E. Coli</i> Through Manipulation of <i>DFR</i> and <i>LAR</i> Genes for Enhanced Production of Catechins.	Done	Prof. S. K. Panda, Assam University, Silchar	Dr. Akshay Talukdar, IARI, New Delhi.
23	5944	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	<b>Yogesh Babasaheb Chaudhari Research Scholar R. No. 2862 of 2012-2013</b>	1. Dr. M. R. Khan, IASST 2. Dr. M. C. Kalita, Gauhati University	Isolation and Characterization of Cellulolytic Microbes and their Genes from Soils of North-East India	Done	Dr. Lata Nain, Indian Agricultural Research Institute	Prof. B. K. Konwar, Tezpur University.
24	6115	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	<b>Karishma Kashyap Research Scholar R. No. 093001 of 2013-14</b>	1. Dr. Sofia Banu, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Nirala Ramchiary, JNU.	Molecular and Biochemical Insight into Khasi Mandarin Citrus Reticulata Blanco), Fruit Development and Ripening: Understanding the Factors Associated with Fruit Development.	Done	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. R. N. Sharma, Assam Agricultural University.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/438-463

Date: 01-02-2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3

3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as “News Item” in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



**Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University**



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781 014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 01.03.2019.  
The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6172	Arts	Arabic	Korban Ali Ahmed Associate Prof. B. P. Chaliha College R. No. 001222 of 1985-86	Dr. Raina Khanam Mazumdar, Gauhati University	An Analytical Study on the Socio-Political Thoughts as Reflected in the Works of Modern Arabic Poet Hafiz Ibrahim.	Done	Dr. Mohd. Imaduddin, Osmania University	Dr. Mujtaba Jamal, Kalia Chak College, Malda
2	6158	Arts	Assamese	Gobinda Prasad Bhuyan Research Scholar R. No. 085906 of 2012-13	Dr. Malinee Goswami, Gauhati University	Anubad Tattwar Adharat prak- Sankar Jugat Anudita Ramayan: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Madan M. Sarma, Tezpur University	Dr. Nava Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University.
3	6164	Arts	Assamese	Jyotsna Devi Research Scholar R. No. 041650 of 2006-2007	Dr. Bijoy Kumar Sarma Mangaldai College.	Asamiya Chutigalpot Hashya Aru Byangya: Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Rambahal Tiwari, Visva Bharati University.
4	6194	Arts	Economics	Nurzamal Hoque Research Scholar R. No. 024501 of 2005-2006	Dr. Ratul Mahanta, Gauhati University.	Free Elementary Education and its Impact on School Dropout in India : A Panel Date Approach.	Done	Prof.Kausik Gupta, Calcutta University	Prof. Deb Kumar Chakraborty, Dibrugarh University
5	6225	Arts	Economics	Bijoy Kumar Nath Asstt. Prof. R. No. 18708 of 1993-94	Prof. Archana Sharma, Gauhati University	A Study of Saving Behaviour Among Rural Households in Assam with Special Focus on Savings in Financial Assets.	Done	Prof. Biswajeet Chatterjee, Jadavpur University	Prof. M. K. Agarwal, University of Lucknow
6	6150	Arts	Education	Madhumita Choudhury Asstt. Prof. R. No. 027773 of 2001-2002	Prof. Kaberi Saha, Gauhati University	Social-Educational Status of the Tea Tribe women of Sonitpur District of Assam - A Study	Done	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Calcutta University	Prof. Tarak Nath Pan, Visva Bharati University

7	6203	Arts	English	Jintu Borah Asstt. Prof. Dispur Law College R.No. 043291 of 2004-2005	Dr. Dayananda Pathak Pragiyotish College	English Novels in the North-East of India: A Critical Analysis.	Done	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University	Prof. Biplab Chakraborty, Jadavpur University.
8	6126	Arts	History	Pallabita Das Asstt. Prof. Hojai College R. No. 082383 of 2011-2012	Dr. Gajendra Adhikary, D. K. Girl's College	Ethnonationalism of Sonowal Kacharis in Assam: A Case Study of Tinsukia District (1921-2005)	Done	Dr. Amrendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU	Prof. Satyadeo Poddar, Tripura University
9	6128	Arts	MIL & LS	Mitali Nath Asstt. Prof. JDSG College R. No. 005557 of 2005-06	Dr. Upendrajit Sarma, Bholanth College	Madhyayugar Asomiya Buranji Aru Chrit Puthi: Ek Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Not applicable.	Dr. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. S. K. Banarjee, NSBIAS, Kolkata
10	5957	Arts	MIL & LS	Pranjali Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 085291 of 2011-12	Dr. Leena Kumari Deka, Gauhati University	Folklore and Folklife as Reflected in the Novels of Mamoni Roisom Goswami and Rama Mehta: With Special Reference to "Datal Hatir Uye Khowa Howda" and "Inside the Haveli" a Comparative Study.	Done	Dr. Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University.
11	6308	Arts	MIL & LS	Gunin Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 003342 of 2001-2002	Dr. Gahan Chandra Mahanta, Darrang College.	Homen Borgohainer Golpa Upanayasat Prasattya Cinta-Setonar Protifolon	Done	Dr. Debasish Bhattacharya, Assam University	Dr. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University.
12	6224	Arts	Political Science	Anita Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 082629 of 2011-2012	Prof. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah, Gauhati University	Good Governance and Panchayati Raj Institutions: A Study of Jorhat District in Assam.	Not applicable	Prof. Ranju R. Dhamala, Assam University.	Dr. Jitendra Sahoo, University of Gour Banga.
13	6092	Arts	Political Science	Md. Nurul Hassan Research Scholar R. No. 007906 of 2006-2007	Prof. Monirul Hussain, Gauhati University	Bordered Lives: A Study of Borderlanders Near the India-Bangladesh Border in Dhubri District of Assam	Done	Prof. Munmun Majumdar, NEHU	Prof. A. P. Vijapur, Aligarh Muslim University
14	6233	Arts	Sanskrit	Ditima Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 033721 of 2006-2007	Prof. Kameswar Shukla, Gauhati University	Contribution of Acharya Manoranjan Shastri to Sanskrit Learning	Done	Prof. Prabhu Nath Dwivedi, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapeeth, UP.	Prof. Shree Kishore Mishra Banaras Hindu University.
15	6296	Arts	Sanskrit	Mitali Goswami Asstt. Teacher R.No. 012021 of 2006-2007	Dr. Manjula Devi, Gauhati University	Vedic Influence on the sun-Worship in the Puranas: A Study.	Done	Prof. Shree kishore Mishra, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. Didhiti Biswas, Calcutta University.

16	6052	Arts	Education	Anjula Saharia Research Scholar R. No. 032424 of 1997-98	Dr. Minati Choudhury, Gauhati University	Role-Conflict of Married Working Women and its Impact on Family Life - A Study in Darrang District of Assam.	Not applicable	Prof. Debjani Sengupta, Calcutta University	Prof. Daisy Bora, Dibrugarh University
17	6210	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Kushal Chandra Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 6463 of 1971-72	Dr. Prabin Chandra Das, Gauhati University.	Physical Folklore of the Rabha and Hajong Communities of Goalpara District.	Done	Prof. Basanta Kumar Panda, Regional Inst. Of Education, Bhubaneswar	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University.
18	6073	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	Gitu Rani Kalita Research Scholar R.No. 082901 of 2011-2012	Dr. Anil Kumar Boro, Gauhati University	Folklore and Identity: A Study of the Sarania Kacharis.	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma Central University of Jharkhand.	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University
19	6206	Law	Law	Mridusmita Sarma Faculty, University Law College R. No. 036788 of 2001-2002	Prof. Stuti Deka Gauhati University	Violence Against Women With Special Reference to witch- Hunting in the state of Assam.	Done	Prof. Subhash Chandra Singh, Gautam Buddha University	Prof. Manik Chakrabarty, Amity University
20	6179	Management	Business Administration	Karabi Goswami Asstt. Prof. R. No. 1967 of 2013-2014	Dr. Monoshree Mahanta, Gauhati University	Role of Emotional Intelligence in Employee Ethics, Performance and Organizational Commitment.	Done	Prof. Arup Barman, Assam University	Prof. Sharmistha Banerjee, Calcutta University.
21	6228	Science	Anthropology	Kamali Deuri Research Scholar R. No. 037149 of 2002-2003	Dr. Rekha Das, Gauhati University	Knowledge, Attitude and Practices Related to Family Planning Among the Deoris and the Mishings of Narayanpur Block, Lakhimpur District, Assam	Done	Dr. Subha Roy, Calcutta University	Dr. Mitashree Mitra, Pt. Ravishankar Shukla University
22	6226	Science	Anthropology	Namita Deka Research Scholar R. No. 83439 of 2011-2012	Dr. Rekha Das, Gauhati University	Changes in Dress of the Assamese Females of Gauhati City, Assam	Done	Dr. Anup Ratan Bandyopadhyay, Calcutta University	Dr. Lucy T. V. Zehol, NEHU
23	6227	Science	Anthropology	Barnali Das research Scholar R. No. 004583 of 2003-2004	Dr. Chandana Sarmah, Gauhati University	Ageing Among the Tiwas of Morigaon District, Assam.	Done	Prof. R. Khongsdier, NEHU	Prof. Subho Roy, University of Calcutta
24	6232	Science	Anthropology	Lilu Rani Hasnu Research Scholar R. No.003726 of 2005-2006	Prof. Dwipen Bezbaruah, Gauhati University	Anthropological Significance of Beads: A Study Among the Dimasas.	Done	Prof. Ranjana Ray, Calcutta University	Dr. Jonali Devi, Cotton University.

25	6160	Science	Chemistry	Abhijit Banik Research Scholar R. No. 007831 of 2003-2004	Dr. Monali Dutta Saikia, Arya Vidyapeeth College	Interaction of Biomolecules with B-Cyclodextrin and its Derivatives/Polymer: Experimental and Molecular Modeling Studies.	Done	Dr. V. Mani Vanan, IIT Guwahati.	Prof. R. N. Dutta Purkayastha, Tripura University
26	6119	Science	Chemistry	Pranjal Tamuly Quality Control Analyst R. No. 83114 of 2011-2012	Dr. Arundhuti Devi, IASST	Physico-Chemical Characterization of the Roadside and Tea Garden soil from Bokakhat to Jorhat, Assam Along the National Highway-37	Done	Prof. Pranab Goswami, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. Bajesh Dubey, IIT, Kharagpur
27	6099	Science	Chemistry	Moon Moon Das Research Scholar R. No. 003684 of 2005-2006	Dr. Dibakar Chandra Deka, Gauhati University	Isolation, Purification and Identification of Bioactive Compounds in Leaf Extracts of the Plant <i>Glycosmis</i> <i>Pentaphylla</i> .	Done	Prof. Jayanta Kumar Ray IIT, Kharagpur	Prof. Anil. K. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati
28	6075	Science	Chemistry	Dipanjali Pathak Associate Prof. M. C. College R. No. 22873 of 1992-93	Dr. Prodeep Phukan Gauhati University	A Study on Organocatalytic C- C and C-O Bond forming Reactions Using Density Functional Theory Methods.	Done	Prof. S. Bandyopadhyay, IIT, Kharagpur	Prof. Ram Kinkar Roy, BITS-Pilani
29	6266	Science	Environmental Science	Bahnika Sen Research Scholar R. No. 2097 of 2010-2011	Prof. Hari Prasad Sarma, Gauhati University	Study on Biosorption of Heavy Metals From Simulated Waste Water Using <i>Adenanthera</i> <i>Pavonina Seeds</i>	Done	Prof. Om Prakash Singh, NEHU	Prof. Subhash Chandra Santra, Kalyani University
30	6117	Science	Geological Science	Diganta Kumar Service R. No. 000708 of 2003-2004	Dr. Bhagawat Pran Duarah, Gauhati University.	Tectonic Activities in the Eastern Himalayas: An Integrated Study Based on Geomorphological and Seismological Evidences.	Done	Dr. Jogendra Nath Sarma, Dibrugarh University	Prof. S. Sanjeevi, Anna University
31	6165	Science	Mathematics	Azizur Rahman Sheikh Retd. Prof. Cotton College. R. No. 12439 of 1966-67	Dr. Chandra Rekha Mahanta Gauhati University	A Study on some Cosmological Modes and Accelerated Expansion of the Universe	Done	Dr. Bivudutta Mishra, BITS, Pilani	Prof. Uday Chand De, Calcutta University
32	6142	Science	Physics	Sayan Adhikari Research Scholar R. No. 098227 of 2013-14	Prof. K. S. Goswami, CPP- IPR, Sonapur	Study of Edge Physics in Magnetized Plasma.	Done	Prof. Rita Paikaray, Revenshaw University	Prof. Siegbert Kuhn, University of Innsbruck.

33	6181	Science	Physics	Lavita Sarma Asstt. Prof. R. No. 41062 of 1992-93	Dr. Mayur Kakati, Centre of Plasma Physics, Sonapur	Studies on Magnetic Nanoparticles Prepared by Supersonic Nozzle Expansion Plasma Method and Chemical Method.	Done	Dr. Subhash Thota, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. Subhankar Bedanta, NISER, Bhubaneswar
34	6230	Science	Zoology	Anupam Kumar Medhi Asstt. Prof. R. No. 027439 of 1989-90	Dr. Arup Kr. Hazarika, Cotton University	A Study on Hemato logical and Histological Changes induced by Lindane on Indian Fresh Water Cat Fish <i>Clarias</i> <i>Batrachus</i> (LINN)	Done	Prof. Dibyendu Paul, NEHU	Prof. S. P. Biswas, Dibrugarh University
35	6258	Science	Zoology	Nabanita Medhi Asstt. Prof. Darrang College R. No. 019893 of 2006-2007	Dr. Uma Dutta, Cotton University	Study of <i>Efficacy of Aloe Vera</i> and <i>Bryophyllum Pinnatum</i> Against Smokeless Tobacco Induced Toxicity in Albino Mice.	Done	Dr. Sudhir Kumar Goel, AIIMS, Bhopal	Prof. Ajai B. Kunnumakkara, IIT, Guwahati
36	6167	Technology	Applied Sciences	Prantu Dutta Research Scholar R. No. 2013 of 2013-2014	Dr. Pranjal Kumar Baruah, GUIST	Porous Catalysts for C-C C-N, C-O Bond formation Reactions.	Done	Dr. Pradip C. Paul, Assam University	Dr. B. S. Raddy, CSIR- ICT, Hyderabad.
37	6208	Technology	Bioengineer ing	Somdatta Das Research Scholar R. No. 2974 of 2012-2013	Dr. Sujoy Bose, Gauhati University	Study of the Molecular and Immunological Factors Involved in the Development of Rheumatoid Arthritis - A North- East Indian Population Based Study.	Done	Dr. Soumen Bhattacharjee, North Bengal University	Prof. S. R. Joshi, NEHU
38	6187	Technology	Information Technology	Vaskar Deka Asstt. Prof. IT, Gauhati University R. No. 004468 of 2003-2004	Prof. Shikhar Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University	Design and Development of Smart Environment Using Hybrid Network and Hardware Technologies.	Done	Dr. R. C. Balbantaray, IIT, Bhubaneswar.	Prof. Rajendra S. Gad, Goa University.
39	6147	Technology	Information Technology	Kangkana Bora Research Scholar R. No. 84996 of 2011-2012	Dr. Lipi B. Mahanta, IASST	Development of a Decision Support system for Detection of Malignancy in Cervix Using pap Smear Images.	Done	Prof. M. K. Bhuyan, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Bhabatosh Chanda IST, Kolkata
40	6060	Technology	Information Technology	Jumi Sarmah Research Scholar R. No. 025897 of 2006-2007	Prof. Shikhar Kr. Sarma, Gauhati University	Word Sense Disambiguation for Assamese Language.	Done	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. Rakesh Chandra Balabantaray, IIIT, Bhubaneswar



41	6198	Technology	Information Technology	Tarali Kalita Asstt. Prof. R. No. 83436 of 2011-2012	Prof. Shikhar Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University	Quality of Service of Multicast Routing in Ad-hoc Wireless Networks.	Done	Prof. Rajendra S. Gad, Goa University	Prof. Md. Anwar Hussain, NERIST.
----	------	------------	------------------------	--	--	--	------	--	-------------------------------------

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/551-576

Date: 01/03/2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Treasurer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 01.04.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6253	Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Dipen Bezbaruah</b> Asstt. Prof. Pub-Kamrup College, R. No. 0730 of 2013-2014	Dr. Dinesh Baishya, Gauhati University.	Supernaturalism Among the Tea Workers of Sonitpur District of Assam.	Done	Dr. Anita Bagchi, North Bengal University	Dr. Suryashikha Pathak, Assam University.
2	6231	Arts	Women's Studies	<b>Sanjay Pathari</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 025846 of 1996-97	Prof. Archana Sharma, Gauhati University	Women Workers in Manufacturing Sector - A Study of Women Factory workers of kamrup District, Assam.	Done	Prof. Rekha Pande, University of Hyderabad.	Prof. Neetha N Centre for Womens Development
3	6149	Arts	Economics	<b>Manalisha Bhattacharyya</b> Asstt. Prof. Dispur College R. No. 042303 of 1993-94	Dr. Chandrama Goswami, KKHSOU, Guwahati	Information Technology and Its Impact on the Economy of Assam with Special Reference to Kamrup Metro.	Done	Dr. Chandan Goswami, Tezpur University	Prof. P. K. Ghosh, Allahabad University
4	6236	Arts	Education	<b>Arunima Borah</b> Asstt. Prof. Cotton University R. No. 011894 of 2006-2007	Dr. Parbin Rabia Akhtar, Gauhati University	Technical Education in the Kamrup District of Assam with Special Reference to Higher Education-An Evaluative Study.	Done	Prof. Bhabagrah Biswal, IGNOU, New Delhi.	Dr. S. C. Panigrahi, M. S. University Baroda.
5	6275	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Maitreyee Goswami</b> Asstt. Prof. KBVS & AS University R. No. 020890 of 2005-2006	Prof. Dipak Kumar Sarma KBV Sanskrit & Ancient Studies University.	An Interpretative Study of the Vratas Depicted in the Gangajala.	Done	Prof. D. N. Pandeya, Sri Somnath Sanskrit University	Prof. K. Varalakshmi, Osmania University.
6	6319	Arts	Bengali	<b>Subhankar Das</b> Research Scholar R. No. 02643 of 2008-2009	Prof. Usharanjan Bhattacharya, Gauhati University	Atin Bandyopadhyay's Novels: An Analytical Study.	Done	Dr. Subrato Kumar Paul, Ranchi University	Dr. Biplab Chakrabarty, Burdwan University.
7	6174	Arts	Assamese	<b>Bishwa Hazarika</b> Research Scholar R. No. 2660 of 2009-2010	Dr. Binita Baruah, Cotton University	Dwibhasikata Aru Asamar Khamti Janagosthi.	Done	Dr. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Ajit Kr. Baishya, Assam University

8	5978	Arts	Assamese	<b>Ramen Thakuria Research Scholar R. No. 005035 of 2001-2002</b>	Dr. Arcchana Puzari, Arya Vidyapeeth Colleg	Asomiya Gitisahityaloi Mahila Gitikarar Awadan (Nalinibala Devi, Nirmalprava Bordoloi Aru Lakshahira Dasar Bishes Ullikhansaha)	Done	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarbaruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Pradip Jyoti Mahanta, Tezpur University.
9	6013	Arts	English	<b>Deepsikha Saharia Assoc. Prof. R. No. 001364 of 1986-87</b>	Dr. Bibhash Choudhury, Gauhati University	Gender Violence and the Word; A Reading of the Cultural Dynamics in Arupa Patangia Kalita's Fiction.	Done	Dr. Ananda Bormudoi, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Moon Moon Mazumdar, NEHU
10	6279	Arts	Library & Information Science	<b>Anamika Baishya Librarian, J. N. College R. No. 27387 of 1997-98</b>	Dr. Narendra Lahkar, Gauhati University.	Problems and Prospects of Networking in Public Library System in Assam: A Study.	Done	Prof. Moses M. Naga, NEHU	Prof. Juran Krishna Sarkhel, Kalyani University
11	6238	Arts	Economics	<b>Priyanka Dutta Asstt. Prof. Amguri College R. No. 002437 of 2004-2005</b>	Dr. Gayatri Goswami, Gauhati University	Financial Inclusion of the Tea Labour Community of Assam.	Done	Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee, Jadavpur University	Prof. Saundarjya Borbora, IIT, Guwhati.
12	5796	Arts	Political Science	<b>Sangita Bora Asstt. Prof. Nowgong College R. No. 036791 of 2002-2003</b>	Prof. Monirul Hussain, Gauhati University	Violence and Memory: The communal Riots at Nagabandha During 1983.	Done	Prof. Paula Banerjee, The Sanskrit College and University, Kolkata	Prof. Tanweer Fazal University of JNU.
13	6177	Arts	Assamese	<b>Byanjana Chakravarty Asstt. Prof. I G College R. No.034358 of 1996-97</b>	Dr. Pranita Devi, Gauhati University.	Goalparia Upabhasat Aryabhina Bhasar Upadan: Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Dr. Subasana Mahanta, Dibrugarh University.
14	6199	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Bidhi Kashyap Research Scholar R. No. 0110 of 2013-2014</b>	Dr. Ashima Sharma Borah, K. C. Das Commerce College	Distribution Strategies for Select Consumer Goods in Rural Assam.	Done	Prof. G. P. Prasain, Manipur University	Prof. H. Venkatesh Warloo, Osmania University
15	6276	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Pranami Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 025357 of 2003-2004</b>	Dr. Amrit Pal Singh, Gauhati University.	Impact of Branding on the Buying Behaviour of Adolescents in Assam.	Done	Prof. Pranjal Bezborah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. J. S. Mathur, BHU.
16	6237	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Mallika Deka Research Scholar R. No. 011632 of 1994-95</b>	Dr. Umesh Chandra Deka Gauhati University	Marigaon Zilar Loka Paribeswaya Kala: ek Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Bikash Roy, University of Gour Banga,	Dr. Kusambar Boruah, Assam University
17	6330	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	<b>Shiromoni Bhuyan State Medca Expert, NHM R. No. 0379 of 2009-2010</b>	Prof. Sudeshna Bhattacharjee, Gauhati University	Mass Communication Elements in The <i>Ankiya Nat</i> of Sankardeva: An Analysis.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University	Dr. G. P. Pandey Assam University
18	6219	Fine Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Purnima Boro Research Scholar R. No. 085579 of 2012-13</b>	Dr. Dinesh Baishya, Gauhati University.	Traditional Agricultural Lore of Bodos in Sonitpur District of Assam.	Not applica ble	Prof. Sarah Hilaly, Rajib Gandhi University	Dr. Sekh Rahim Mondal North Bangal University
19	5962	Fine Arts	Communication and Journalism	<b>Swarna Prava Nath Assoc. Prof. R. No. 085238 of 2011-12</b>	Dr. Jagat Swargiary, Gauhati University.	Role of Television and Radio in Promoting Education Through Non -Formal Way: A Case Study of Golaghat District.	Done	Prof. Lalhmasai Chauaungo Mizoram University.	Prof. Nimai Kumar Roy, Kalyani University

20	6310	Law	Law	<b>Karavi Barman Asstt. Prof. R. No. 183649 of 2014-15</b>	Dr. Ruma Bordoloi, NEF Law College, Guwahati	Right to Life in Context of Euthanasia: An Analytical Perspective.	Done	Prof. Anirban Mazumdar, The West Bengal National University of Juridical Sciences	Prof. Subhrangsu Shekhar Chatterji, University of Calcutta
21	6090	Science	Chemistry	<b>Anjumani Talukdar Research Scholar R. No. 014028 of 2004-2005</b>	Dr. Dibakar Chandra Deka, Gauhati University	A novel heterogeneous Catalyst from water Hyacinth ( <i>Eichhornia Crassipes</i> ): its preparation, characterization and application in organic Reaction.	Done	Dr. Sudha Jain, University of Lucknow	Prof. S. K. Srivastava, IIT, Kharagpur
22	6116	Science	Chemistry	<b>Anamika Kalita Deka Asstt. Prof. R. No. 005082 of 2003-2004</b>	Dr. Dibakar Chandra Deka, Gauhati University	Rice beer used by Bodos with special reference to Kokrajhar district in Assam: Methodology and Physico-Chemical characterization	Done	Prof. Jayanta Kumar Ray, IIT, Kharagpur	Dr. Sudha Jain, Lucknow University
23	6222	Science	Environmental Science	<b>Saherah Jahan service R. No. 027969 of 2005-2006</b>	1. Prof. Sarbeswar Kalita, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Binod Kr. Baruah, Cotton University	An Investigation on the Effects of Forest Fragmentation and Channel Migration on Wildlife habitat in Sonai-Rupai Wildlife Sanctuary, Assam.	Done	Dr. Awadhesh Kumar, NERIST, Arunachal Pradesh	Prof. G. S. Singh, Banaras Hindu University.
24	6168	Science	Zoology	<b>Jinnath Anam Research Scholar R. No. 029502 of 2003-2004</b>	Prof. Prasanta Kr. Saikia, Gauhati University	An investigation on the ecology of Asian open Bill stork ( <i>Anastomus oscitans</i> ) in Western Assam.	Done	Dr. Geeta S Padate, M. S. University of Baroda.	Prof. B. P. Joshi, Gurukul Kangri University.
25	6249	Science	Botany	<b>Bharat Banti Buragohain Research Scholar R. No. 085869 of 2012-13</b>	Dr. Farishta yasmin Nowgong College	Studies on Algal Diversity in Different Aquatic Habitats of Nagaon District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Amarendra Nath Kargupta, L. N. Mithila University.	Dr. Ruma Pal, Calcutta University.
26	6223	Science	Anthropology	<b>Chintu Ronghangpi Research Scholar R. No. 011942 of 2006-2007</b>	Dr. Upala Barua, Cotton University.	Society and Culture of the Karbis Living in the Hills and Plains of Assam.	Done	Prof. M. R. Gangadhar University of Mysore	Prof. P. Vijaya Prakash, Andhra University
27	6342	Science	Mathematics	<b>Sinam Iboton Singh Associate Prof. Sonapur College R. No. 008729 of 1983-84</b>	Dr. Dipak Sarma, Cotton University	A Study of Some Magnetohydrodynamics (MHD) Convective flow Problems.	Done	Prof. Mridula Kanoria, University of Calcutta	Dr. Ram Prakash Sharma, JECRC University.
28	6290	Science	Mathematics	<b>Mriganka Sekhar Dutta Asstt. Prof. Nalbari College R. No. 092754 of 2013-14</b>	Prof. Helen K. Saikia Gauhati University.	A Study of Rings and Modules with Applications in coding Theory.	Done	Prof. Fazal Mehdi, AMU, Aligarh	Prof. Kuncham Shyam Prasad, Manipal University
29	5603	Science	Zoology	<b>Chiranjit Baruah Asstt. Prof. M. C. College R. No. 0158 of 2010-2011</b>	Prof. Prasanta Kr. Saikia, Gauhati University	Studies on the Diversity of Odonate Species (Family Anisoptera and Zygoptera) in Barpeta District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Parthankar Choudhury, Assam University	Dr. Geeta S. Padate, M. S. University Baroda
30	6262	Science	Anthropology	<b>Mami Ojah Research Scholar R. No. 005734 of 1998-99</b>	Prof. Dilip K. Medhi, Gauhati University	Hiraware in Trade and Commerce in and Away From Barpeta.	Done	Dr. Jyotiraj Pathak Bodoland University	Dr. G. Ram, Assam University
31	6255	Science	Chemistry	<b>Himani Medhi Research Scholar R. No. 007283 of 2005-2006</b>	Dr. Krishna Gopal Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University.	Organomontmorillonites: Preparation, Characterization and use as adsorbents for Cu (II), Ni(II) and Pb(II) in aqueous medium.	Done	Dr. Amiya Kumar Panda, Vidyasagar University	Dr. Robin Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University.

32	5747	Science	Geological Science	<b>Mridul Rabha Asstt. Prof. R. No. 031070 of 1997-98</b>	Prof. Amulya chandra Mazumdar, Gauhati University	Evolution of Metapelitic Rocks in the Umpyrtha - Patharkhammah Area, Central Part of Shillong Plateau, India: An Attempt on Gondwanaland Reconstruction Through Thermo-Chronology.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Bhattacharya, IIT, Kharagpur	Prof. Santosh Kumer, Kumaun University
33	6260	Science	Chemistry	<b>Smita Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 004027 of 2007-2008</b>	Dr. Diganta Kumar Das Gauhati University	Synthesis, characterization, DFT Calculation of new Fluorescent for Metal Ions Having Biological and Environmental Importance.	Done	Prof. Jyotirekha G. Handique, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Nikhil Guchhait, Calcutta University.
34	5833	Science	Statistics	<b>Dhruba Das Research Scholar R. No. 007266 of 2007-2008</b>	Prof. Hemanta K. Baruah, Gauhati University	Theory of Imprecise Sets: The Cases of Vectors and Matrices,	Done	Dr. S. Chakraverty, NIT, Rourkela	Dr. G. P. Bhattacharjee, IIT, Kharagpur.
35	6235	Science	Chemistry	<b>Kakali Devi Research Scholar R. No. 092363 of 2013-14</b>	Dr. Rupam Jyoti Sarma Gauhati University	Studies on the synthesis and characterization of Urea Derived Supramolecular Receptors for Fluoride Anion.	Done	Dr. Dilip Kr. Maiti Calcutta University	Dr. Gopal Das, IIT, Guwahati.
36	6087	Science	Zoology	<b>Soma Dasgupta, Research Scholar R.No. 83138 of 2011-12</b>	1. Prof. Rakesh Kumar Bhola, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Sunil Kumar Pathak, Tocklai Tea Research Centre, Jorhat	Studies on Nucleopolyhedrovirus of <i>Hyposidra talaca</i> (Lepidoptera: Geometridae) in tea	Done	Prof. R.N.S Yadav, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Sumit Homechaudhuri, Calcutta University
37	6220	Science	Anthropology	<b>Chaya Rani Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 004120 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Bapukan Choudhury, Gauhati University	Opium Addiction, Fertility and Infant Mortality: A Study Among the Singphos and Wanchos of Arunachal Pradesh.	Done	Dr. Gautam Kshatriya University of Delhi	Prof. K. K. N. Sharma, Dr. H. S. Gaur Viswavidyalaya M. P.
38	6309	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	<b>Purabi Sarkar, Research Scholar R. No. 183046 of 2014 -15</b>	Dr. Sofii Banu, GUIST, Gauhati University	Intervention of Antioxidants in Insulin Signalling and Oxidative Strees in Type 2 Diabetes Using Molecular Approach.	Done	Dr. Ramesh Sharma, NEHU	Dr. Chandana Choudhary Barua, AAU, Khanapara.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/1292-1317

Date: 01-04-2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19

- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as “News Item” in the local news.
- 12 The Editor:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as “News Item” in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



**Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University**



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 02.05.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6123	Arts	Education	<b>Monjusree Bora</b> PGT R. No. 018862 of 2003-2004	Dr. Parbin R. Akhtar, Cotton University	Perception and Attitude of College Students Towards Computer Education In The Nagaon District of Assam: A Study	Done	Prof. Haseen Taj, Bangalore University	Prof. S. C. Panigrahi, M. S. University Baroda
2	6051	Arts	Political Science	<b>Pallabi Medhi</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 011653 of 2000-2001	Dr. Sandhya Goswami Gauhati University	Armed Conflict: A Non-Traditional Security Challenge in Karbi Anglong District of Assam.	not applicable	Prof. Rekha Chowdhary, IIAS, Shimla	Prof. Ranju R. Dhamala, Assam University.
3	5777	Arts	Economics	<b>Jutika Medhi</b> Asstt. Prof. Kanya Mahavidyalaya R. No. 023100 of 1998-99	Prof. Sakiya Khan, Gauhati University	Influence of FDI Inflows on Agricultural Sector in India	Done	Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee Jadavpur University	Prof. Bijoy Kumar Singh, Manipur University.
4	6390	Arts	Political Science	<b>Tabassum Rizvi</b> Research Scholar R. No. 013460 of 2008-2009	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta, Gauhati University	Political Participation and Voting Behaviour: Women and Politics in the Char Areas of Assam.	Done	Prof. S. N. Misra, Utkal University	Prof. Jyoti Prasad Saikia, Dibrugarh University.
5	6382	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Joydeep Majumdar</b> Teacher R. No. 019572 of 2001-2002	Dr. Dwijendra Nath Bhakat, G. U.	Prachin Asomiya Sahityat Krishnakatha: Ek Samishyatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath, Assam University	Prof. Mir Rejaul Karim, Aliah University
6	5977	Arts	Education	<b>Bharati Das</b> Research Scholar R. No. 013820 of 2004-2005	Prof. Nilima Bhagabati Gauhati University	Parental Psychological Stress and Teacher's Attitude Towards Children with Special Needs (CWSN) Studying in General Schools: A Study in Barpeta District.	Done	Dr. C. S. Vazalwar, Guru Ghasi Das Central University	Prof. P. Vadhera, Mizoram University.
7	6312	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Kushal Kalita</b> Sub-Editor, Dainik Asom. R. No. 015321 of 2004-2005	Dr. Sujata Purkayastha, Gauhati University	Matsya Purana: A Critical Study.	Done	Prof. Satyanarayan ChakrabortyRabindra Bharati University	Prof. Bal shastri, BHU

8	5871	Arts	Education	<b>Runjun Saikia</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 008832 of 1997-98	Dr. Minati Choudhury, Gauhati University	Adjustment Problems of Students of Undergraduate Level with Special Reference to Nagaon District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Debjani Sengupta, Calcutta University	Prof. Daisy Bora, Dibrugarh University.
9	6256	Arts	Education	<b>Kunjalata Baruah</b> Asstt. Prof. Mangaldai College R. No. 052613 of 1993-94	Prof. Kaberi Saha, Gauhati University.	A Study on the Influence of Parent Adolescent Relationships on Social and emotional competence of Adolescent Boys and Girls.	Done	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, University of Calcutta	Dr. Neeta Kalita Barua, Dibrugarh University.
10	6127	Arts	Education	<b>Trailokya Deka</b> Govt. Service R. No. 003900 of 1993-94	Dr. Parbin R. Akhtar, Cotton University	Community Participation in Higher Education: A Study in the Karbi Anglong District of Assam.	Done	Prof. K. Pushpanadham, M. S. University of Baroda.	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Calcutta University.
11	6183	Arts	English	<b>Mridula Kashyap</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 019636 of 2002-2003	Prof. Anjali Daimari, Gauhati University	Writing and Resistance: A Study of Selected Works of Nawal EL Saadawi	Done	Prof. G. J. V. Prasad, JNU.	Prof. Rohini Mokashi Punekar, IIT, Guwahati
12	6254	Arts	Arabic	<b>Md. Abdul Gafur</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 014316 of 1988-89	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University	Trends of Arabic Short Story Writing with Special Reference to Muhammad Taymur.	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub, Jamia Millia Islamia	Prof. Musheer Hussain Siddiqui, Lucknow University
13	6201	Arts	Assamese	<b>Mayashree Mahanta</b> Research Scholar R. No. 004656 of 2004-2005	1. Prof. Bibha Bharali, Gauhati University 2. Prof. Sikhar Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University.	Wordnetar Adharat Asomia Bhasar Shabdasambhar aru Antahshabdagata Samparka: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Dr. Priyankoo Sarmah, IIT, Guwahati.
14	6166	Arts	English	<b>Sunil Talukdar</b> Research Scholar R. No. 037905 of 2007-2008	Prof. Pradipta Borgohain, Gauhati University	An Ecocritical Study of Selected Prose Works of D. H. Lawrence with Special Reference to his Short Stories .	Done	Dr. M. L. Pachauu, Mizoram University	Dr. Mridul Bordoloi, Dibrugarh University.
15	5958	Arts	Assamese	<b>Moni Choudhury</b> Research Scholar R. No. 027602 of 1999-2000	Dr. Leena Deka, MNC Balika Mahavidyalaya, Nalbari	Bhaiyam Karbi Janagosthir Samaj Aru Sanskriti: Ek Samikshatmak Adhyayan (Dimoria Anchalar Bisesh Ullekhshaha).	Done	Dr. Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University
16	6282	Arts	Women's Studies	<b>Lonee Dowerah</b> Research Scholar R. No. 082686 of 2011-2012	Prof. Madhushree Das Gauhati University	Female Volunteers and Professionals in the Women's NGOS of Guwahati: Issues and Challenges.	Done	Prof. Chandrama Goswami, KKHSOU	Prof. Rituparna Bhattacharyya, UK
17	6368	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Purabi Bhattacharyya</b> Asstt. Teacher R. No. 005607 of 2005-2006	Prof. Nalini Devi Misra, Gauhati University	Women in the Major Puranas - A Study.	Done	Prof. Sitanath Dey, Tripura University	Prof. Didhiti Biswas, Calcutta University
18	5918	Arts	English	<b>Naresh Thakur</b> Biswanath College R. No. 012721 of 1989-90	Dr. Sanjeev Kumar Nath, Gauhati University	The Political Vision of Wole Soyinka: A Study of His Selected Plays.	Done	Dr. Sunita Murmu, Upadhyay Deen Dayal	Dr. Shreya Bhattacharji, Central University of Jharkhand
19	6274	Arts	Philosophy	<b>Ratul Deka</b> Asstt. Prof. Bodoland University R. No. 027342 of 2003-2004	Dr. Jagadish Patgiri, Cotton University.	A Comparative Study of the Folktales of the Mising and Deori Tribes in Assam in Terms of Structuralist Narratology.	Done	Prof. Biplab Chakraborty, Calcutta University.	Dr. Mohan Debbarma, Tripura University.



20	6217	Arts	Political Science	<b>Geetimala Pathak</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 011975 of 2006-2007	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta, Gauhati University	Neo-Liberal State and Higher Education: A Study in the Context of Assam.	Done	Prof. Rabin Deka Tezpur University	Prof. Mohammad Yasin, Sikkim University
21	6301	Arts	Economics	<b>Sujata Choudhury</b> Research Scholar R. No. 012704 of 1998-99	Dr. Amiya Sarma, Gauhati University	Health Scenario of Assam: A Study of Two Districts.	Done	Prof. Pravat Kumar Kuri, Burdwan University	Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee, Jadavpur University
22	6371	Arts	Education	<b>Piyali Roy</b> Research Scholar R. No. 024453 of 2006-2007	Dr. Marami Goswami Gauhati College	Test Anxiety of higher Secondary Students in Relation to their Emotional Maturity and Locus of Control.	Done	Dr. Sridip a Sinha, Calcutta University	Dr. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU
23	6321	Arts	Bengali	<b>Runumi Chakraborty</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 013390 of 1991-92	1. Dr. Amalendu Chakraborty, Gauhati University. 2. Dr. Nilmohan Roy, Pandu College.	Asamiya Nadikendrik Upanyas: Eti bishleshanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Biplab Chakraborty, Burdwan University.	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University.
24	6283	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Manisha Bora</b> Asstt. Teacher R. No. 032669 of 2006-2007	Dr. Mukta Biswas, Gauhati University	Management of Flora and Fauna in Kautilya's <i>Arthashastra</i> and its Relevance in Modern Day Society.	Done	Prof. Ram Nath Jha, JNU	Prof. Sarbani Ganguli, Jadavpur University
25	6038	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Jyotimala Hazarika</b> Assoc. Prof. Joya Gogi College R. No. 3054 of 2012-2013	Prof. Bhaskarjyoti Bora, Gauhati University	Income and Savings Pattern of Tea Garden Labourers of Assam with Special Reference to Golaghat District.	Done	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey, Assam University	Prof. J. P. Sharma, University of Rajasthan
26	6286	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	<b>Jayanta Kumar Sarma</b> Govt. Service R. No. 001535 of 1994-95	Dr. Kandarpa Das, Gauhati University	Media Revolution in Assam - A Study of the Phenomena in Local Dailies Post Liberalisation.	Done	Prof. V. Krishna Ananth, SRM University Amaravati	Dr. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University
27	6318	Management	Business Administration	<b>Junumoni Das</b> Research Scholar R. No. 008913 of 2001-2002	Prof. Pradeep Kumar Jain, Gauhati University	Key Determinants of Job Satisfaction Leading to Job Involvement of the Employees of the Private Sector Banks: A Case Study of the Private Sector Banks in Guwahati.	Done	Prof. K. Rama Mohana Rao, Andhra University	Prof. A. K. Tiwari, DDU, Gorakhpur University.
28	6229	Management	Business Administration	<b>Uday Kumar Khanikar</b> Joint Registrar, Gauhati University	Prof. Pradeep Kumar Jain, Gauhati University	An Analytical Study of Training Practices for Employees in Selected Higher Educational Institutions of Assam and Assessment of Effectiveness of Their Training Programmes.	Done	Prof. Arup Barman, Assam University	Dr. A. Venkatraman, Delhi University
29	6135	Science	Physics	<b>Trinayan Sarmah</b> Research Scholar R. No. 012828 of 2007-2008	Dr. Mayur Kakati, CPP-IPR, Sonapur	Studies on Novel Nano and Microstructures Produced by Plasma Interaction Processes with Tungsten.	Done	Dr. Dhiraj Bora, ASTU IPR, Sonapur	Dr. A. K. Das, Utkal University, Orissa
30	6215	Science	Physics	<b>Rajita Goswami</b> Research Scholar R. No. 025531 of 2000-2001	Prof. Madhurjya P. Bora, Gauhati University	A Study of Nonlinear Evolution of Acoustic Waves in Space and Laboratory Plasmas.	Done	Dr. Nareshpal Singh Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University	Dr. Samiran Ghosh, University of Calcutta
31	6252	Science	Chemistry	<b>Doli Rani Das</b> Research Scholar R. No. 019861 of 2006-2007	Prof. Anup Kumar Talukdar, Gauhati University	Synthesis, Characterization and Catalytic Study of Transition and Inner Transition Metal Loaded MCM-48 and SAPO	Done	Dr. Sushanta K. Badamali, Utkal University	Prof. Asim Bhaumik, IACSm Jadavpur.

32	6157	Science	Zoology	<b>Purnima Devi Research Scholar R. No. 016260 of 1996-97</b>	Prof. D. K. Sarma, Gauhati University.	Foraging Ecology, Breeding Success and Genetic Status of Greater Adjutant Stork <i>Leptoptilos Dubius</i> (Gmelin) in Kamrup District Assam.	Done	Prof. R. N. S. Yadav, Dibrugarh University	Dr. B. C. Choudhury, Wild Life Institute of India, Dehradun.
33	6261	Science	Botany	<b>Prantik Sharma Baruah Research Scholar, R. No. 0170 of 2012-2013</b>	Prof. S. K. Borthakur Gauhati University	Taxonomy and Conservation of <i>Mesua Assamica</i> (King et Prain) Kosterm-An Endangered plant of Assam.	Done	Prof. Uma Shankar, NEHU	Prof. Subrata Mondal, Visva Bharati University
34	6307	Science	Botany	<b>Prapty Das Research Scholar R. No. 019894 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. S. K. Borthakur Gauhati University	Micropropagation and Antimicrobial Activity of <i>Brucea Mollis</i> Wall. ex Kurz - an Endangered Plant of Northeast India	Done	Prof. G. D. Sharma, Atal Bihari Vajpeyee University	Dr. Rajib Gogi, SHRC, Gangtok.
35	6241	Science	Geography	<b>Mrinal Baruah Service R. No. 020419 of 1999-2000</b>	Prof. Lakshyehira Datta, Gauhati University.	Changing Status of Wetland Resources and Its Impact on Livelihood of the Wetland Communities in Kamrup District, Assam.	Done	Prof. Haruhisa Asada, Nara Women's University, Japan.	Dr. Ranjan Roy, NBU.
36	6381	Science	Biotechnology	<b>Trishna Konwar Research Scholar R. No. 098254 of 2013-14</b>	1. Dr. B. K. Sarmah, AAU, Jorhat 2. Dr. A. K. Handique, Gauhati University	Genetic Transformation of Blackgarm ( <i>Vigna Mungo</i> L.) Using a Chimeric Bt-Cry2Aa gene	Done	Prof. Sampa Das, Bosc Institute, Kolkata	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati
37	6292	Science	Botany	<b>Afrida Hussain, Asstt. Prof. R. No. 001686 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Dhruva Kumar Jha, Gauhati University	Studies on the Biochemical Aspects of Seed Dormancy and Germination in Certain medicinal Plants of Assam.	Done	Prof. C. Manoharachary, Osmania University	Prof. usha Chakraborty, NBU
38	6336	Science	Geography	<b>Pranamika Das Assoc. Prof. Tinsukia College R. No. 001127 of 1992-93</b>	Dr. Mahfuza Rahman Cotton University	Spatial Pattern and Characteristics of slums in Tinsukia District -A Geographical Analysis	Done	Prof. Kanan chatterjee, University of Calcutta	Dr. B. S. Mipun, NEHU
39	6302	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Takhelmayum Phazna Devi Research Scholar R. No. 085738 of 2012-13</b>	1. Dr. S. Indira Devi, IBSD, Imphal 2. Prof. M. C. Kalita, Gauhati University	Analysis of Rhizosphere Micro-biota in king Chilli (Umorok) of NE india and its Impact on Plant Health	Done	Prof. Sunil Chandra Dubey, ICAR, NBPC	Prof. S. R. Joshi, NEHU
40	6155	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Beauty Borah Research Scholar R. No. 085740 of 2012-13</b>	Prof. Rupjyoti Bharali, Gauhati University	A Study of Antioxidant and Chemopreventive Potential of <i>Dillenia Indica</i> LINN	Done	Dr. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Prosenjit Saha, Chittaranjan National Cancer Institute, Kolkata
41	6221	Technology	Bioengineering	<b>Pranjal Sarmah Research Scholar R. No. 83280 of 2011-2012</b>	Dr. Debabrat Baishya, GUIST, Gauhati University	Identification of Potent Hepatoprotective Agent from Medicinal Plants of Assam.	Done	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. Dharmendra Saikia, CSIR-CIMAP, Lucknow
42	6242	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Jintu Rabha Asstt. Prof. R. No. 004572 of 2005-2006</b>	1. Dr. Hridip Kr. Sarma, Gauhati University 2. Prof. Dhruva Kumar Jha, Gauhati University	Studies on Rhizosphere Microflora of Som Plants ( <i>Persea Bombycina Kost.</i> ) and induction of Systemic Induced Resistance for Controlling Foliar Diseases.	Done	Prof. N. K. Dubey, BHU.	Prof. B. N. Chakraborty, NBU

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/1425-52

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002

Date: 02-05-2019

- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as “News Item” in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as “News Item” in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
**Academic Registrar**  
**Gauhati University**



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 04. 06.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6311	Arts	Assamese	<b>Zakirul Alam</b> Research Scholar R. No. 2911 of 2009-2010	Prof. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU	Role of Television in Creating Literacy Awareness Among the People of Rural Kamrup.	Done	Prof. L. Kiangte, Mizoram University	Prof. Biplab Chakraborty, Burdwan University
2	6195	Arts	Assamese	<b>Bornali Saikia</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 028194 of 2003-2004	Dr. Bijoya Baruah, Dimoria College	Asamar Thengal Kachari Janagusthir Samaj Sanskriti Narir Bhumika: Parampara Aru Parivartan.	Done	Dr. K.Pattanaik, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University.
3	6372	Arts	Assamese	<b>Dibya jyoti Sarma</b> Research Scholar R. No. 005484 of 2005-2006	Dr. Pranita Devi, Gauhati University	Nalbari Jilat Prasalita Loksahityar Bhasa-Eti Bishlesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University
4	6350	Arts	Bodo	<b>Dhananjoy Brahma</b> Teaching R. No. 035331 of 1998-99	Dr. Bhupen Narzaree, Gauhati University	A Comprative Study of English and Bodo Romantic Poetry with Special Reference to a Select Poets.	Done	Dr. Tanuka Das, Visva Bharati University	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
5	6415	Arts	Education	<b>Papari Deka</b> Research Scholar R. No. 025666 of 2003-2004	Dr. Gayatree Goswamee, Gauhati University	A Study on the Guidance Needs of Adolescents in Relation to Their Career Choice.	Done	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, University of Calcutta
6	6314	Arts	Education	<b>Pallabi Mali</b> Asstt. Prof. Jorhat kendriya Mahavidyalaya R. No. 004728 of 2004-2005	Dr. Swarnalata Das, Gauhati University	Academic Achievement as a Function of Emotional Intelligence and Self Esteem of Higher Secondary Students.	Done	Prof. Neeta Kalita Barua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Benudhar Chinara Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, Kolkata.
7	6267	Arts	English	<b>Lakhipriya Gogoi</b> Asstt. Prof., Dibrugarh University R. No. 082802 of 2011-2012	Prof. Nandana Dutta, Gauhati University	Self Narration and Identity-Formation: A Critical Study of Selected Women's Autobiographical Writings in Assam.	Done	Prof. Farheena Danta, Tezpur University	Prof. Rangana Banerjee, Calcutta University

8	6076	Arts	English	<b>Bendangzenla Longkumer Research Scholar, R. No. 082416 of 2011-2012</b>	Prof. Pradipta Borgohain, Gauhati University	Literature, Identity and Naga Narratives in English.	Done	Prof. Dipendu Das, Assam University	Prof. Margaret L. Pachuau, Mizoram University
9	6251	Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Nabajit Deka Lecturer R. No. 111241 of 2014-15</b>	Dr. Dilip Kumar Kalita Director, ABILAC	Vernacular Architecture of Assam (With Special Reference to Brahmaputra Valley)	Done	Prof. Debarshi Prasad Nath Tezpur University	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University.
10	6291	Arts	Hindi	<b>Aparajita Deka Teacher R. No. 003348 of 2001-2002</b>	Dr. Achyut Sarma, Gauhati University	A Comparative Study of the Women Characters in the Dramas of Jayshankar Prasad and Jyotiprasad Agarwala (With Special Reference to 'Ajatshatru', 'Chandragupt', 'Skandgupt', 'Dhruvswamini' (Prasad) and 'Shonit Kunwari', 'Karengar Ligiri', Rupalim', 'Lavita' (Agarwala)	Not Applicable	Prof. Suresh Chandra, Assam University	Dr. Pawan Agarwal, University of Lucknow
11	6265	Arts	Hindi	<b>Karabi Talukdar Asstt. Prof. R. No. 039765 of 2002-2003</b>	Dr. Dilip Kumar Medhi, Gauhati University	Dramatic Techniques of Dr. Lakshmee Naaraayan Laal: A Critical Study	Not Applicable	Prof. Shanno Pandey, M. S. University, Vadodra	Prof. Prakash shukla, BHU
12	6300	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Tapan Das Research Scholar R. No. 029348 of 1996-97</b>	Prof. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU	Namani Asamar Paryatansthal: Ek Samajik-Sanskritik Adhyayan	Not Applicable	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Dr. Kusumbar Boruah, Assam University.
13	6257	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Ratul Chandra Deka Service R. No. 039762 of 1993-94</b>	1. Prof. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU 2. Prof. Shikhar Kr. Sarma, Gauhati University	Asamiya Shabda Paribartanar Dhara (Corpus Vittik Adhyayan)	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, Kolkata
14	6216	Arts	Political Science	<b>Breehivorna Talukdar Asstt. Prof. Saraighat College R. No. 012143 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta, Gauhati University	Rabha Identity Movement: A Study on the Role of All Rabha Students' Union (ARSU)	Done	Prof. Jangkhongam DOUNGEL, Mizoram University	Dr. Biswajit Mohapatra, NEHU
15	6180	Arts	Political Science	<b>Diganta Kalita Asstt. Prof. R. No. 004842 of 2005-2006</b>	Dr. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah, Gauhati University	State, Poverty and Policy Responses: A Study on Pradhan Mantri Adarsh Gram Yojna in Assam.	Done	Prof. Ranju R. Dhamala, Assam University.	Prof. Arun K. Jana, NBU

16	6354	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Siben Kr. Mazumdar Asstt. Teacher R. No. 014592 of 2005-2006</b>	Prof. Rajendra Nath Sarma, Gauhati University	Studies in Sankaracarya (With special Reference to the <i>Atmanatmaviveka</i> and <i>Atmabodha</i> )	Done	Dr. Santosh Kumar Shukla, SSIS, JNU	Prof. Krishna Kanta Sharma, BHU
17	6293	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Archana Devi Research Scholar R. No. 003369 of 2001-2002</b>	Dr. Hiran Sarma, Gauhati University	Rights of women in the <i>Manusmrti</i> with Special Reference to Women of the Rabha Tribe of North East india.	Done	Prof. Nandita Bhattacharjee, Cotton University	Prof. N. C. Panda, Silpakorn University, Thailand
18	6299	Arts	Women's Studies	<b>Alpana Baruah Associate Prof. R. No. 023068 of 1989-90</b>	Dr. Chandrama Goswami, KKHSOU, Guwahati	Women Workers in Agriculture: A Study in Morigaon District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Ashish Saxena, University of Allahabad	Prof. Daisy Bora, Talukdar, Dibrugarh University
19	6389	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Ekta Chakravarty Research Scholar, R. No. 020651 of 2008-2009</b>	Dr. Amal Kumar Agarwala, Arya Vidyapeeth College	Stress Management of Employees of Automobile Distribution Outlets in Assam.	Done	Prof. Palas Ranjan Sengupta, NBU	Dr. Pranjal Bezborah, Dibrugarh University.
20	6332	Engineering	Chemical Engineering	<b>Bipul Das Scientist, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat R. No. 031237 of 2002-2003</b>	Dr. Bandana Chakrabarty, AEC	Ceramic Membrane-its synthesis, Characterization and Application in Industrial Wastewater Treatment.	Done	Dr. Subham Paul, CSIR-IIP, Dehradun	Prof. Mihir Kumar Purkait, IIT, Guwahati
21	6084	Engineering	Civil Engineering	<b>Arunav Chakraborty Asstt. Prof. Tezpur University R. No. 003222 of 2006-2007</b>	Dr. Diganta Goswami, AEC	Three Dimensional slope Stability Analysis of Landslides in Guwahati and Adjoining Areas-Causative and Remedial Measures	Done	Dr. Nagaratnam Sivakugan, James Cook University Australia.	Dr. A Murali Krishan, IIT, Guwahati
22	6297	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	<b>Bhaskar Jyoti Gogoi Service R. No. 015917 of 1979-80</b>	Dr. Birinchi K. Medhi, Gauhati University	Dr. Bhupen hazarika's Song as classic Prototype for Mass Communication.	Done	Dr. S. Simon John, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. Swapan Kumar Kolay, Bastar Vishwa Vidyalaya, Jagdalpur
23	6357	Fine Arts	Communication & Journalism	<b>Bonya Baruah Research Scholar R. No. 018770 of 2002-2003</b>	Prof. Sandhya Goswami, Gauhati University	Women in Conflict Situations and Role of Print Media: A Study in Assam.	Done	Prof. P. Bobby Vardhan, Andhra University	Prof. Devesh kishore, IGNOU
24	6295	Law	Law	<b>Mousumi Kalita Asstt. Prof. R. No. 015417 of 1999-2000</b>	Dr. Nalini Kt. Dutta, Gauhati University.	Status of Right to Maternal Health: A Socio-Legal Study with Special Reference to Darrang and Golaghat District.	Done	Dr. Gangotri Chakraborty, NBU	Dr. B. Kumar, Bangalore

25	6243	Science	Chemistry	<b>Devolakshi Handique Research Scholar R. No. 2037 of 2010-2011</b>	Prof. Krishna Gopal Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Ambient air Quality in and Around a Medium Oil Refinery; A Case Study at Numaligarh.	Done	Prof. Umesh Chandra Kulshrestha, JNU	Dr. Tarit Roy Choudhury, Jadavpur University
26	6334	Science	Chemistry	<b>Valentina Basumatary Research Scholar R. No. 012841 of 2007- 2008</b>	Dr. Krishna Gopal Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Quality of Water in the Chirang District of Assam with Special Reference to Cationic and Anionic Pollutants and their Inter- Relationships.	Done	Prof. Kali Prasad Sarma Tezpur University	Prof. Diwakar Tiwari, Mizoram University
27	6335	Science	Chemistry	<b>Smita Baruah Teacher R. No. 037411 of 2007- 2008</b>	Dr. Arunima Sarma, Morigaon College	Utilization of A Few plant Biomass as Biosorbents for Dyes	Done	Prof. C. Namasivayam, Bharathiar University	Prof. S. K. Bhaduri, NIRJAFT, ICAR, Kolkata
28	6214	Science	Chemistry	<b>Leena Deka Research Scholar R. No. 019092 of 2005- 2006</b>	Dr. Krishna Gopal Bhattacharyya, Gauhati University	Removal of Iron Water By Adsorption on Sand and Sand-Rice Husk, Sand-Saw Dust Composites	Done	Dr. R. Mohanraj, Bharatidasan University	Prof. R. R Haque, Tezpur University
29	6272	Science	Environment al Science	<b>Chumi Kalita Service at Secretariat R. No. 012242 of 2006- 2007</b>	Dr. Sarbeswar Kalita Gauhati University	Socio Economic Condition and Environmental Hygiene: A Correlative Study in South Kamrup, Assam.	Done	Prof. Sunil Kumar De, NEHU	Prof. Bindu Bhatt, The MS University, Baroda
30	6393	Science	Geography	<b>Indira Das Research Scholar R. No. 000298 of 2002- 2003</b>	Dr. Sujit Deka, Pandu College	Geomorphic Hazards and Management in the Southrn part of Kamrup District, Assam	Done	Prof. B. S. Mipun, NEHU	Dr. Kiranmay Sarma, GGS Indrasprastha University
31	6378	Science	Geography	<b>Kiran Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 181018 of 2014-15</b>	Prof. Anup Saikia, Gauhati University	Biomass Loss Estimation and Its Anthropogenic Drivers in the Manipur Valley Using Remote Sensing and GIS	Done	Prof. Pradip Kumar Singh, Manipur University	Prof. D. K. Nayak, NEHU
32	6263	Science	Geography	<b>Labanya Das Research Scholar R. No. 026059 of 2004- 2005</b>	Prof. Ashok Kumar Bora, Gauhati University	Resource Base and Pattern of Resource Utilization in Rural Areas of Nonoi Watershed, Assam.	Done	Prof. B. S. Mipun, NEHU	Prof. Ranjan Roy, NBU
33	6268	Science	Geography	<b>Rakesh Chetry ACS, Govt. of Assam. 005620 of 2005-2006</b>	Dr. Bimal Kumar Kar, Gauhati University	Urbanisation to Urbanism: Understanding the Pattern of Urban Development in Assam.	Done	Dr. Narayan chandra Jana, University of Burdwan	Prof. R. B. Bhagat, IIPS, Mumbai
34	6289	Science	Geography	<b>Vajana Thakuria Asstt. Prof. R. No. 030968 of 1997-98</b>	Dr. Prasanta Bhattacharya, Gauhati University	Prospects of Tourism Development in Lower Subansiri District of Arunachal Pradesh, India	Done	Prof. N. Deva singh, Manipur University	Prof. Nilanjana Das, Calcutta University

35	6284	Science	Geological Sciences	<b>Anamika Gogoi Asstt. Prof. Cotton University R. No. 000722 of 1997-97</b>	Dr. Balen Bhagabaty, Gauhati University	Petrology and Geochemistry of Granitoids and Associated Amphibolites along Jirang-Patharkhamah Transect, in Ri-Bhoi District, Meghalaya, India	Done	Prof. Jayanta Kumar Pati, University of Allahabad	Dr. Santosh Kumar, Kumaun University
36	6281	Science	Mathematics	<b>Karishma Sharvan Research Scholar R. No. 0148 of 2012-2013</b>	Prof. Binod Chandra Tripathy, IASST	Generalised Closed Sets in Multiset Topological Spaces and Ideal.	Done	Prof. Kallol Paul, Jadavpur University	Dr. Surajit Borkotokey, Dibrugarh University
37	6218	Science	Mathematics	<b>Anandaram Burhagohain Associate Prof. R. No. 000632 of 1993-94</b>	Prof. Tarini Kumar Dutta, Gauhati University	Some Aspects of Chaos and Fractals in Topological Dynamical Models.	Done	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University	Dr. G. C. Hazarika, Dibrugarh University.
38	6176	Science	Physics	<b>Shyam Sundar Kundu Govt. of India Employee R. No. 84558 of 2011-2012</b>	Prof. Minakshi Devi, Gauhati University	Optical and Physical Characterisations of Aerosol Over Brahmaputra Valley in Assam with Emphasis on Investigating the Role of Aerosol in local Precipitation.	Done	Dr. K. P. Ray, DIAT, Pune	Prof. P. V. Koparkar, NEHU,
39	6366	Science	Statistics	<b>Nongmaithem Uttam Singh Research Scholar R. No. 087814 of 2014-15</b>	Prof. Kishore K. Das, Gauhati University	Production dynamics of foodgrain in North Eastern India under spatio-Temporal Framework.	Done	Prof. K. K. Singh, BHU	Prof. Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee, Assam University
40	5767	Science	Zoology	<b>Sanjoy Deka Teacher R. No. 032358 of 1997-98</b>	Dr. Rita Mahanta, Cotton University	Effect of Dichlorvos and Malathion on Hepato-renal Functions and Biomarker Enzymes of <i>Heteropneustes Fossilis</i> (Bloch)	Done	Dr. Ijen Bhattacharya, RMCS Hospital, U. P	Prof. Durgadas Ghosh, Tripura University
41	6273	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	<b>Ananya Bhowmick Research Scholar R. No. 183047 of 2014-15</b>	Dr. Sofia Banu, GUIST, Gauhati University	Type 2 Diabetes: Assessment of ROS Scavenging with Dietary Antioxidants by Performing Biochemical Assays and Molecular Analysis of the Genes implicated; and Tracking down Prevalent Diabetic SNP's in North East Indian Population.	Done	Dr. Surajit K. Ghosh, Dibrugarh University	Dr. D. Bodhini, Chennai Madras Diabetes Research Foundation



42	6131	Technology	Bioengineering and Technology	<b>Priyanka Sarkar Research Scholar R. No. 092954 of 2013-14</b>	1. Dr. Mohan Chandra Kalita, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Mojibur Rohman Khan, IASST	Effect of Alcoholism on Human Gut Microbiota and Comparison with that of Colorectal Cancer Patients	Done	Prof. A. C. Phukan, NEIGIHMS, Shillong	Prof. A. Ramesh, IIT, Guwahati
43	6191	Technology	Information Technology	<b>Anup Kumar Barman Asstt. Prof. R. No. 009682 of 2005-2006</b>	Prof. Shikhar Kr. Sarma, Gauhati University	Monolingual Information Retrieval System for Assamese and its Related Natural Language Processing.	Done	Dr. Manjaiah D. H. Mangalore University	Dr. R. C. Balbantaray, IIT, Bhubaneswar.
44	6331	Technology	Information Technology	<b>Satyajit Sarmah Asstt. Prof. G. U. R. No. 141797 of 2014-15</b>	Prof. Shikhar Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University	Intelligent Bandwidth Management system in IEEE 802.11	Done	Dr. Md. Anwar Hussain, NERIST, Itanagar	Prof. R. S. Gad, Goa University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/1798-1867

Date: 04-06-2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening.
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.



**Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University**



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 05.07.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6072	Arts	Arabic	<b>Abdul Awal Paramanik</b> Research Scholar R. No. 026389 of 2008-2009	Raizuddin Alom, Gauhati University	A Study on the Works of Tawfiq Al-Hakim With Special Reference to Ahl Al-Kahf and Shahrazad.	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub, Jamia Millia Islamia	Prof. Wali Akhtar, Islamia University of Delhi
2	6420	Arts	Anthropology	<b>Arindita Goswami</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 003399 of 2007-2008	Dr. Birinchi K. Medhi Gauhati University	Christianity and Culture Change: An Anthropological insight in to the Hmars of Dima Hasao District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Swapan Mumar Kolay, Baster University.	Dr. Soubhagya Ranjan Padhi, IGNTU, M. P.
3	6355	Arts	Assamese	<b>Rituparna Buragohain</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 012717 of 2007-2008	Dr. Biswajit Das, Nowgong Girl's College	Magadhiya BhasharByakarangata Bishay	Done	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati Santiniketan University	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University
4	6264	Arts	Assamese	<b>Mallika Bora</b> Associate Prof. Dr. B. K. B. College R. No. 010071 of 1982-83	Dr. Umesh Deka, KKHSOU	Karbi Aru Dimasa Loka Utsav: Eti Tulanamulak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Kusambar Boruah, Assam University	Prof. P. D. Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University
5	6391	Arts	Assamese	<b>Sanjib Borah</b> Research Scholar, R. No. 1505 of 2010-2011	Prof. Kamaluddin Ahmed, Gauhati University	Asomia chutigalpat Adhunikata: Saurabh Kumar Chaliha, Nagen Saikia Shilabhadra Aru Apurba Sarmar Galpar Bishesh Ullekhere	Done	Prof. Madan Sarma, Tezpur University	Dr. Jayanta Kr. Borah, Dibrugarh University
6	6320	Arts	Bengali	<b>Sibasish Chatterjee</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 007409 of 1987-88	Dr. Amalendu Chakraborty, Gauhati University	The English Writings of Nolini Kanta Gupta: A Critical Study.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Sampa Chaudhuri, Jadavpur University
7	6089	Arts	Economics	<b>Dimpal Dekaraja</b> Asstt. Prof. Goreswar College R. No. 032468 of 2006-2007	Dr. Ratul Mahanta, Gauhati University	River Bank Erosion and Migration in The Brahmaputra Valley of Assam: A Case Study of Two Districts.	Done	Prof. Saudamini Das, University of Delhi.	Prof. Tuhin Kumar Das, Jadavpur University

*Ype*

8	6364	Arts	Economics	<b>Dipti Baishya</b> Asst. Prof. R. No. 022168 of 2003-2004	Dr. Ratul Mahanta, Gauhati University	Performance and Sustainability of Microfinance: A Case Study of Assam Gramin Vikash Bank in lower Brahmaputra Valley, Assam.	Done	Prof. Deb Kumar Chakraborty, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Saundarjya Borbora, IIT, Guwahati
9	5953	Arts	Economics	<b>Deepak Kalita</b> Associate Prof. R. No. 13602 of 1980-81	Prof. Runumi Dowerah Baruah, Gauhati University	Dynamics of Ageing Population and its Multidimensional Aspects; An Analytical Study with Special Reference to Undivided Kamrup District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Lianzela, Mizoram University	Prof. Pravat Kumar Kuri, Burdwan University
10	6369	Arts	Education	<b>Dipalee Haflongber</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 020097 of 2003-04	Prof. Polee Saikia, Gauhati University	Social Intelligence of Under Graduate Students in Relation to their Home Environment and Socio-Economic Condition of Parents.	Done	Prof. P. K. Sahoo, University of Allahabad	Prof. Jayanta Mete, Kalyani University.
11	6358	Arts	Education	<b>Archana Adhikary</b> Asstt. Prof. Tezpur University R No. 028466 of 2006-2007	Dr. Jagat Swargiary, Gauhati University	A Study on the Relationship Between School Organisational Climate, Creativity, Adjustment and Academic Achievement of Secocary School Students of Barpeta District of Assam.	Done	Prof. B. N. Panda, RIE, (NCERT) Bhubaneswar	Prof. P. C. Shukla, BHU
12	6333	Arts	Education	<b>Jatindra Borah</b> Guest Faculty R. No. 000333 of 2001-2002	Prof. Kaberi Saha, Gauhati University	A Study on Self -Concept and Adjustment of the B. Ed. Teacher Trainees in Assam.	Done	Prof. C. Nongbri, NEHU	Prof. G. C. Nanda, Revenshaw University.
13	5926	Arts	English	<b>Binita Sarmah</b> Asstt. Prof. BRM Govt. Law College, R. No. 036080 of 2001-2002	Prof. Anjali Daimari, Gauhati University	Humanism and Ecocriticism: A Study of the Novels of C. S. Lewis.	Done	Prof. Essther Syiem, NEHU	Prof. Gourhari Behera, DDU Gorakhpur University
14	6345	Arts	English	<b>Rajkumari Sujata Singha</b> Asstt. Prof. Guwahati College R. No. 2115 of 2010-2011	Dr. Farddina Hussain, Gauhati University	Her Story: Women, Cinema and Partition.	Done	Prof. Mridul Bordoloi, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Shruti Das, Berhampur University
15	6304	Arts	English	<b>Pallabi Baruah</b> Guest Lecturer R. No. 098219 of 2013-14	Dr. Farddina Hussain, Gauhati University	Trans Narratives and Politics of the Body in Autobiographies of Three Indian Transgenders	Done	Dr. Shruti Das, Berhampur University	Dr. Anindya Syam Choudhury, Assam University
16	5540	Arts	Folklore	<b>Anurekha Choudhury</b> Research Scholar R. No. 006427 of 2003-2004	Dr. Kishor Kumar Bhattacharyee, Gauhati University	Birinchi Kumar Baruah aru Nabakanta Baruahr Upanyasot Lokajitbonar Pratiphalan.	Done	Prof. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Prof. Birendra Nath Datta, Gauhati University
17	6361	Arts	Hindi	<b>Mridusmita Devi</b> Research Scholar R. No. 172442 of 2014-15	Dr. Amulya Chandra Barman, Cotton University	A Comparative Study of the Heroes and Heroines in the Novels of Mridula Garg (Hindi) and Mamoni Raisom Goswami (Assamese) on Thebasis of the Three Altributes-Sattwa, Raja and Tama.	Done	Prof. Alok Pandey, Hyderabad University	Dr. Suryakant Tripathi, Tezpur University

18	6399	Arts	History	<b>Liky Deka Research Scholar, R. No. 013498 of 2008-2009</b>	Dr. Hemendra Nath Dutta Gauhati University	Art and Archaeology of Majuli in Assam.	Done	Dr. Sabyaschi Chattirjee Kalyani University	Dr. Amrendra Kumar Thakur NEHU
19	6404	Arts	Library & Information Science	<b>Rubi Goswami Research Scholar R. No. 037355 of 2007-2008</b>	Dr. Tilak Hazarika Gauhati University	Research Contributions of the Universities of Assam through the Prism of Web of Science (WoS); A Scientometric Study	Done	Dr. Subarna Kumar Das, Jadavpur University	Dr. Sadanand Y. Bansode Savitribai Phule Pune University
20	6322	Arts	Sanskrit	<b>Madan Haloi Asstt. Prof. R. No. 006035 of 2001-2002</b>	Prof Maitreyee Bora, Gauhati University	The Agnistoma Somayaga in the Sukla Yajurveda A Study.	Done	Prof. Nirmala Kulkarni, Savitribai Phule Pune University	Prof. Ranvir Singh, Central University of Haryana
21	6386	Commerce	Commerce	<b>Mandira Saha Asstt. Prof. Icon Commerce College, R. No. 004636 of 1998-99</b>	Dr. Ashima Sharma Borah, K. C. Das Commerce College	Effects of Shopping Mall on Small Retailers (With special Reference to Kamrup Metro Region)	Done	Prof. Ratan Barman, Assam University	Prof. Arvind Kumar, University of Lucknow
22	6340	Fine Arts	GUINEIS	<b>Kaustuv Saikia Govt. Employee R. No. 2954 of 2012-2013</b>	Dr. Dwipen Bezbaruah, Gauhati University	Museum Spaces and Ethnographic Representation in Assam: Colonial Initiatives to Sub-Nationalist Projects.	Done	Prof. Sukhendhu Debbarna, Tripura University	Prof. Jumiir Basar, Rajiv Gandhi University
23	6396	Science	Botany	<b>Sabita Dahal Research Scholar R. No. 187489 of 2015-16</b>	Prof. S. K. Borthakur Gauhati University	Studies on Traditional Medicinal Plants of Sikkim	Done	Prof. P. K. Borua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Sobhan Kr. Mukherjee, Kalyani University
24	6353	Science	Botany	<b>Karabi Das Research Scholar R. No.036488 of 1997-98</b>	Dr. Gajen Ch. Sarma, Gauhati University	Effect of Malathion, Monocrotophos and Quinalphos on Anabaena sPP. And Nostoc sPP. In rice fields of Jorhat District.	Done	Prof. Amrik Singh Ahluwalea, Punjab University	Prof. subhas Chandra Santra, Kalyani University
25	6403	Science	Chemistry	<b>Monmi Goswami Research Scholar R. No. 012418 of 2006-2007</b>	Dr. Archana Moni Das, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat	Synthesis and Characterization of Value Added Products, Metal based Nanocomposites Using Natural Polymers and their Applications.	Done	Prof. Priyadarsi De, IISER, Kolkata	Prof. Anil K. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati
26	6406	Science	Chemistry	<b>Barnali Deka Research Scholar R. No. 019856 of 2006-2007</b>	Dr. Rupam Jyoti Sarma, Gauhati University	Examining the Potential of a Few 1, 3- Dinitrobenzene Based Chromogenic Receptors for Halides.	Done	Prof. Krishna Nand Singh, BHU	Dr. Anil K. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati
27	6397	Science	Chemistry	<b>Leema Dutta Research Scholar R. No. 0155 of 2012-2013</b>	Dr. Pulak Jyoti Bhuyan, NEIST, Jorhat	Study on Some Furan Fused Heterocycles and Related Compounds of Biological Importance.	Done	Dr. Anil K. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Jyotirekha G. Handique, Dibrugarh University
28	6317	Science	Geography	<b>Inamani Das Research Scholar, R. No. 012430 of 2005-2006</b>	Dr. Abani Kumar Bhagabati, Gauhati University	Effects of Land use and Livelihood Changes on the Forest Ecosystem: A Study of Rani Garbhanga forest and its Fringe Areas of Assam.	Done	Prof. Suresh Chand Rai, Delhi School of Economics	Prof. Tomo Riba, Rajiv Gahdhi University
29	5344	Science	Geography	<b>Bhriku Kumar Nath Research Scholar R. No. 014197 of 2002-2003</b>	Dr. Prasanta Bhattacharya, Gauhati University	Tourism in Pabitora Wildlife Sanctuary: Development, People's Participation and Strategies for Pro-People Initiative.	Done	Prof. Bhupinder S. Marh, Himachal Pradesh	Dr. Premangshu Chakrabarty, Visva- Bharati Santiniketan.

30	6248	Science	Geography	<b>Dibyalata Devee</b> <b>Asstt. Teacher</b> <b>R. No. 040969 of 2005-2006</b>	Dr. Rupali Phukan Bhuyan Cotton University	Impact of Development Activities on the Tribal Communities of Dimoria Development Block, Kamrup (M), Assam	Done	Prof. Parbati Nandi, Visva- Bharati	Dr. R. S. Yadava, BHU
31	6337	Science	Geography	<b>Khangsembou Bungnamei</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 001425n of 2005- 2006</b>	Dr. Anup Saikia, Gauhati University	Land Use and Land Cover Change in the Yangoupokpi Lokchao Wildlife Sanctuary, Manipur	Done	Dr. B. B. Sonule, Universty of Mumbai	Prof. R. S. Yadava, BHU
32	6405	Science	Geological Science	<b>Anindita Bhattacharyya</b> <b>Research Scholar,</b> <b>R. No. 012303 of 2007-2008</b>	Dr. Bikash Gogoi, Gauhati University	Sedimentological and Early Palaeogene Benthic Foraminiferal Biostratigraphic Study of Sylhet Limestone Formation of Khasi Hills, Meghalaya.	Done	Prof. Ashok Sahni, Panjab University	Prof. Vibhuti Rai, Lucknow University
33	6316	Science	Geological Sciences	<b>Arpita Sharma</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 002489 of 2007-2008</b>	1. Prof. Sarat Phukan, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Bimala Prasad Baruah, NEIST, Jorhat	Organic Petrography and Geochemistry of the Subsurface Carbonaceous Shales and Coals of the Barail Group of rocks of Upper Assam, India with Reference to Depositional Environment and Hydrocarbon Potential.	Done	Prof. R. A. S. Kushwaha Manipur University	prof. Pradip Borgohain, Dibrugarh University
34	6401	Science	Mathematics	<b>Ajay Kumar Saw</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 1649 of 2013 - 2014</b>	Prof. Binod Chandra Tripathy, IASST	Study on Ditopological Texture Space and Mathematical Interpretation of Biological Sequences.	Done	Prof. Kallol Paul, Jadavpur University	Prof. Uma Kanta Misra, Berhampur University
35	6376	Science	Physics	<b>Abhijit Boruah</b> <b>Project Scientist</b> <b>R. No. 003859 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Hereмба Bailung, IASST, Guwahati	Investigation on Characteristics of Strongly Coupled Dusty Plasma In Capacitively Coupled Radio Frequency Discharge	Done	Prof. Nilakshi Das, Tezpur University	Prof. Amita Das, IIT, Delhi.
36	6200	Science	Physics	<b>Monzurul kader Ahmed</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 001009 of 2007-2008</b>	Dr. Om Prakash Sah, Birjhora Mahavidyalaya,	Investgation of Nonlinear Dispersive Alfvén Wave Structures in Space Plasmas.	Done	Dr. Paramananda Deka, Dibrugarh University.	Dr. Anup Bandyopadhyay, Jadavpur University
37	6400	Science	Statistics	<b>Anamika Dutta</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 012989 of 2008-2009</b>	Prof. Kishore K. Das, Gauhati University	An Empirical Study with Proteomics Datasets Using Different Techniques	Done	Prof. Ashit Baran Aich, Nataji Subhas Open University	Prof. Jiten Hazaruka, Dibrugarh University
38	5334	Science	Zoology	<b>Anjan Sangma</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 016183 of 2003-2004</b>	Prof. Prasanta Kr. Saikia Gauhati University	Feeding and Habitat Ecology of Leopard (Panthera Pardusfusca Meyer, 1794) in Manas National Park.	Not applicable	Prof. B. K. Agarwala, Tripura University	Dr. Nishith Dharaiya, HMG University
39	6370	Technology	Bioengineering and Technology	<b>Anindita Talukdar</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 154736 of 2014-15</b>	1. Dr. M. C. KaLITA, Gauhati University 2. Dr. K. K. Saikia, GUIST, Gauhati University	Nephroprotective Potential of a Few Enthnopharmaceutical Plants of NE India Against Cisplatin Induced Nephrotoxicity	Done	Dr. Arnab Sen, ICAR, Meghalaya	Prof. Arup Kumar Das, Rajiv Gandhi University

40	6270	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Nongmaithem Chanu Lembi Research Scholar R. No. 085842 of 2012-13</b>	1. Dr. Pratap Jyoti Handique, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Huidrom sunitibala Devi, IBSD, Manipur	Isolation, Characterization and Expression Analysis of Fusarium Resistance Gene Candidates From Zingiber SPP. Of North East India	Done	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Anath Bandhu Das, Utkal University
41	6196	Technology	Information Technology	<b>Dibyajyoti Sarmah Research Scholar R. No. 005913 of 2003-2004</b>	Prof. Shikhar Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University	Design and Development of a Multilingual Dictionary cum Digital Asamese Thesaurus	Done	Prof. Ch. Yashawanta Singh, Manipur University	Dr. V. S. P. Srivastav, IGNOU, New Delhi

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/2073-2149

Date: 05/07/2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.



- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



**Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University**

30/07/2019 07:16:34



**Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University**



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 01.08.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6185	Arts	Assamese	<b>Pangkhi Hazarika</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 041734 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Taranee Deka, Gauhati University	Ashomiya Pragatishil Katha Sahitya (1947-1991): Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya, Assam University	Dr. Nava kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University
2	6343	Arts	Assamese	<b>Niharika Moran</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 082415 of 2011-2012</b>	Dr. Bijoya Baruah, Dimoria College	Mamoni Roisom Goswami aru Nirupama Borgohainr Upaniyachat Nari Chetana: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Ratnottama Das, University of Delhi	Dr. Nirmal Das, Tripura University.
3	5804	Technology	Computer Science	<b>Mostaque Md. Morshedur Hassan</b> <b>Asstt. Prof. LCB</b> <b>College</b> <b>R. No. 1539 of 2010-2011</b>	Prof. Hemanta Kumar Baruah, Gauhati University	Network Intrusion Detection System Using Genetic Algorithm and Fuzzy Logic.	Done	Dr. Selwyn Piramuthu University of Florida	Dr. M. Rajalakshmi, Coimbatore Institute of Technology.
4	6367	Arts	Arabic	<b>Shafiqul Islam Ansary</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 005678 of 2015-16</b>	Dr. Chand Mohammad Ali, M. K. College	Development of Arabic Prose in India From 1947 to 2000 A. D.	Done	Prof. Syed Rashid Naseem, The English & Foreign Languages University	Dr. Mohammad Ayub, Jamia Millia Islamia

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/2042-90

Date: 01-08-2019



Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as “News Item” in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as “News Item” in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



**Academic Registrar**  
**Gauhati University**




**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 02.09.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6363	Arts	Assamese	<b>Lobhita Dutta, Asstt. Prof.</b> R. No. 012552 of 2007-2008	Dr. Binita Baruah, Cotton University.	Asamiya Aru Oriya Bhasar Ariya Vinna Sabda: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University
2	6323	Arts	Bodo	<b>Mane Bala Ramchiary</b> Research Scholar R. No. 014094 of 2003-2004	Dr. Bhupen Narzari, Gauhati University	Bodo Wordnet: An Analytical Study.	Done	Dr. Shyamal Das, Tripura University	Prof. Pradeep Kumar Das JNU.
3	6379	Arts	Education	<b>Lakhimi Dutta</b> Research Scholar R.No. 029274 of 1996-97	Dr. Bibhuti Bhusan Panda, B.P. Chaliha College	A study on Job-Stress and Job-Satisfaction of College Principals of Assam	Done	Dr. Nityananda Pradhan, Regional Institute of Education, Bhopal	Prof. Umesh C. Vashishtha, University of Lucknow
4	6269	Arts	English	<b>Sonali Rajkhowa</b> Teaching R. No. 028961 of 1994-95	Dr. Fardina Hussain, Gauhati University	Contemporary Indian Gaphic Fiction and Counter Culture of the New Narrative : Reading the works of Sarnath Banerjee, Parismita Singh and Samhita Arni	Done	Prof. Hemjyoti Medhi, Tezpur University	Prof. Gourhari Behera, Gorakhpur University.
5	6328	Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Sonamainao Boro</b> Sub Inspector of Schools R. No. 041659 of 1997-98	Dr. Anil Kumar Boro Gauhati University	Descriptive Analysis on the Role of Women in the Bathou Religious Practices and Ceremonies: A Study in Udalguri District.	Done	Dr. Irom Gombhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Viswa-Bharati University
6	6413	Arts	Folklore Research	<b>Jilmil Bora</b> Associate Prof. R. No. 0106 of 2013-2014	Prof. Birinchi K. Medhi, Guwahati University	Dimensions of Bamboo Among the Assamese Caste People of Kamrup (Rural) District, Assam	Done	Dr. M. R. Gangadhar, University of Mysore	Prof. Buddhadeb Chaudhury, University of Calcutta.
7	6002	Arts	History	<b>Anjana Devi</b> Associate Prof. R. No. 023108 of 1989-90	Dr. Rena Laisram, Gauhati University	The History and Culture of the Bishnupriya Manipuris with Special Reference to Cachar District of Assam	Done	Prof. Tejimala Gurung, NEHU	Prof. Ranjuta Dutta, JNU
8	6388	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Rumi Barman</b> Asstt. Prof. Gareswar College, R. No. 003345 of 2001-2002	Dr. Upendrajit Sarma, B. N. College.	Bhasa - Sahitya - Sanskriti Charcha: Dr. Pramod Chandra Bhattacharyyar Barangani.	Not applicable	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Amitava Das, University of Burdwan.

9	6394	Arts	Persian	<b>Jasmine Begum Research Scholar R. No. 042408 of 2007-2008</b>	Dr. Painuruddin Ahmed, Cotton University	A Critical Study of the Persian Poets Migrated to India During the Mughal Period.	Done	Prof. Umar Kamal Uddin, Lucknow University	Dr. Wasif Ahmed, Visva-Bharati University
10	6392	Arts	Political Science	<b>Md. Mofidur Rahman Research Scholar, R. No. 005659 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta, Gauhati University	Living at the Margin: A Comparative Study on Majuli and Alopali River Island, Assam	Done	Prof. Mohammad Yasin, Sikkim University	Prof. Biswajit Mohapatra, NEHU
11	6384	Arts	Political Science	<b>Priyanka Sharma Asstt. Prof. Centre for Women's Studies Dibrugarh University. R.No. 2040 of 2010-11</b>	Prof. Akhil Ranjan Dutta, Gauhati University	River Dams and Livelihood Security: A Study on the Downstream Impact of the Kopili Hydro Electric Plant in Assam.	Done	Prof. Anupama Roy, JNU	Prof. Samir Kr. Das, Calcutta University.
12	5992	Arts	Psychology	<b>Lakshmi Talukdar Research Scholar R. No. 021951 of 1989-90</b>	Dr. Mala Chaliha Talukdar, B. Sc. Nursing College, Dibrugarh	A Study on the Adjustment Problems of Specially Aabled Children with Special Reference to Emotional Intelligence and their Attitude Towards Computer Technology.	Done	Dr. Reeta Kumar, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte, Mizoram University
13	6423	Engineering	Pharmacy	<b>Saumendu Deb Roy Asstt. Prof. R. No. 2637 of 2012-2013</b>	Dr. Suvakanta Dash, Principal, RIPST.	In Vitro and In Vitro Evaluation of Some Potential Compounds from North Eastern Indian Medicinal Plants as Immunotherapy Agents in Cancer Treatment.	Done	Dr. Surajit Kumar Ghosh, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Uma Sankar Mishra, Royal College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences, Cuttack, Odisha
14	6398	Law	Law	<b>Manomita Paul Asstt. Prof. R. No. 02434 of 2008-2009</b>	Dr. Paresh Ch. Mazumdar, Gauhati University	Impact of Right to Education on Drop-out Children with Special Reference to Dibrugarh District of Assam. An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. Gangotri Chakraborty, S. N. Bose Road, Darjeeling.	Prof. Rathin Bandopadhyaya, North Bengal University.
15	6205	Science	Anthropology	<b>Mayur Pankhi Borah Inspector of Excise R. No. 012309 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Bapukan Choudhury, Gauhati University	Growth and Nutritional Status of the Kalita and the Rabha Children of Kamrup District, Assam.	Done	Dr. Ramendra Khongsdier, NEHU	Dr. Ranjan Gupta, ISI, Kolkata.
16	6440	Science	Biotechnology	<b>Nayana Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 1377 of 2013-2014</b>	1. Prof. P. J. Handique, Gauhati University. 2. Prof. B. K. Sarmah, AAU, Jorhat.	Genetic Transformation of Chickpea ( <i>cicer arietinum</i> L.) Using chimeric BT-Cry IAC Gene to Confer Resistance Against Pod Borer ( <i>Helicoverpa Armigera</i> L.)	Done	Dr. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. Supriyo Chakraborty, Assam University.
17	6365	Science	Biotechnology	<b>Zalio Seyie Service R. No. 002378 of 2007-2008</b>	Prof. A. K. Handique Gauhati University	Evaluation of Land Races of <i>Coix lacryma jobi</i> (Job's Tear) for Growth Parameters, Nutritive and Nutraceutical Values and Characterization through Seed Protein Profile by SDS-PAGE	Done	Prof. S. R. Joshi, NEHU	Prof. Sangita Sood, CSK Himachal Pradesh Krishi Viswavidyalaya
18	6171	Science	Physics	<b>Abhijit Barthakur Associate Prof. Cotton University R. No. 007783 of 1984 - 85</b>	Dr. Sudipta Nandy, Cotton University	Study of Inhomogeneous Nonlinear Evolution Equations and Soliton Solutions.	Done	Dr. T. Kanna, Bishop Heber College, Tiruchirappalli	Dr. Amarendra Sarma, IIT, Guwahati
19	6380	Science	Physics	<b>Bikash Sharma Asstt. Prof. R. No. 172441 of 2014-15</b>	Dr. Arup Ratan Pal, IASST	A Study on the Applicability of Atmospheric Pressure Glow Discharge Plasma for Growth of Carbon Nanostructures.	Done	Dr. Indrani Banerjee Central University of Gujarat.	Dr. P. V. Ananthapadmanabhan, PSN College of Engineering and Technology, Tirunelveli

20	6402	Science	Statistics	<b>Menaka Sikdar Research Scholar R. No. 005779 of 2001-2002</b>	Prof. Pranita Sarmah, Gauhati University	Statistical Analysis on Pattern Classification with Reference to Children Stories.	Done	Prof. Alladi Subramanyam, IIT, Bombay	Dr. U. C Gupta, IIT, Kharagpur
21	6327	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	<b>Mousumi Dutta DST Women Scientist R. No. 082401 of 2011-2012</b>	1. Dr. Prafulla Dutta, ICMR-RMRC Dibrugarh. 2. Dr. Subhash Medhi, GUIST, Gauhati University	Genetic Polymorphism of Human Leucocytes Antigen (HLA) and Immunomodulation of Inflammatory Cytokines in Influenza Infected Population of Assam, India.	Done	Dr. Anup Kr. Das, AMCH, Dibrugarh	Dr. Anil Ch. Phukan, NEIGRIHM.
22	6412	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Haobijam Sanjita Devi, Research Scholar R. No. 092747 of 2013-14</b>	1. Dr. Asamanja Chatteraj, IBSD 2. Prof. Rupjyoti Bharali, Gauhati University	Fish Gut Microflora and Melatonin: A Chronobiological Study on Indian Major Carp.	Done	Prof. S. K. Maitra, Viswa Bharati	Dr. Vihas T. Vasu, the M. S. University of Baroda.
23	6436	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Rupshikha Patowary Research Scholar R. No. 141805 of 2014-15</b>	1. Prof. Suresh Deka, IASST. 2. Prof. Mohan Chandra Kalita, Gauhati University	Biosurfactant Enhanced Bio-remediation of Poly Aromatic Hydrocarbons (PAHs) from Oil Contaminated Soil of Assam.	Done	Dr. Debananda Singh Ningthoujam, Manipur University	Dr. Lata, New Delhi, IARI
24	6348	Technology	Computer Science	<b>Irani Hazarika Asstt. Prof. R. No. 009949 of 2005-2006</b>	Prof. Anjana Kakoti Mahanta, Gauhati University	Study and Development of Data Mining Techniques for Classical and Symbolic Data	Done	Dr. B. Chandra, IIT, Delhi	Prof. Bhogeswr Borah, Tezpur University.
25	6447	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	<b>Babak Montazer Research Scholar R. No. 092888 of 2013-14</b>	Dr. Utpal Sarma, Gauhati University	Performance investigation of Piezoelectric Vibrators as Energy Harvesting Devices	Done	Prof. Jamil Akhtar, CEERI, Pilani	Prof. Partha Pratim Sahu, Tezpur University



Date : 03/09/2019

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/2337-2388

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening.
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

August 2019

- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 01.10.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6356	Arts	Arabic	<b>Sanowar Hussain</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R.No. 021143 of 1992-93</b>	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University	A Study on the contributions of Abbas Mahmud Al-Aqqad to the Development of Philosophical thought in Arabic Literature	Done	Prof. Musheer Husain Siddiqui, University of Lucknow	Prof. Mujeebur Rahman, JNU
2	6188	Arts	Assamese	<b>Iluradha Saikia</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 84776 of 2011-2012</b>	Dr. Leena Deka, MNC Bakika Mahavidyalaya	Yudhottar Yugar Asomiya Geeti Sahityat Loka- Sanskritik Upadan Eti Adhyayan (Keshab Mahanta Bhupen Hazarika Aru Nirmalprabha Bordoloi Bishes Ullikhansaha)	Done	Dr. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University	Dr. Karabi Deka Hazarika, Dibrugarh University
3	6362	Arts	Assamese	<b>Juri Lagachu</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 2688 of 2009-2010</b>	Prof. Umesh Deka, Gauhati University	Mising Sanskritik Bayan Silpar Bhumika: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University
4	6375	Arts	Assamese	<b>Himakshi Kalita</b> <b>Asstt. Prof.</b> <b>R. No. 2999 of 2012-13</b>	Prof. Umesh Deka, Gauhati University	Quest for Identity as Represented in Fictional Writings from Northeast India	Done	Prof. D. Kuolie Nagaland University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Patra Bodoland University
5	6338	Arts	Assamese	<b>Bhanita Nath</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 013862 of 2006-07</b>	Dr. Jahnobi Devi, D.K. Girls' College	Mamoni Raisom Goswami Aru Nabaneeta Devsenar Upanyasar Nari Charitra: Ek Tulanamulak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University
6	6476	Arts	Assamese	<b>Budheswar Koch</b> <b>Assistant Professor</b> <b>R. No. 098394 of 2013-14</b>	Dr. Bijoya Baruah Gauhati University	Sanskritik Samahoron : Dhemaaji Jilar Patabhumit Eti Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Basanta Kumar Bhattacharya, Nalbari	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University
7	6325	Arts	Bodo	<b>Kanun Basumatary</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>082812 of 2011-12</b>	Dr. Bhupen Narzaree, Gauhati University	A Descriptive Analysis on Bodo Syntax	Done	Prof. Kalish Pattanaik, Visva Bharati Santiniketan	Prof. Shailendra Kumar Singh, NEHU

8	6373	Arts	Communication and Journalism	<b>Prodip Goswami</b> Engg. Asstt. In Doordarshan R. No. 00405 of 2008-2009	Dr. Anil Kumar Boro, Gauhati University	Impact of electronic Media on Bihu songs and Dance: A Study since 1991-2015.	Done	Prof. Nani Kumar Singha, Assam University	Prof. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand.
9	6339	Arts	Communication and Journalism	<b>Sailendra Prasad Sarma</b> Co-ordinator, Sankardev Academy, Nalbari R.No. 015525 of 1989-90	Prof. Bimal Mazumder, Gauhati University	Interface of Media and Folk Performing Arts : A case Study of Puppetry & Dhulia in Nalbari District of Assam	Done	Prof. Kalish Pattanaik, Visva Bharati Santiniketan	Prof. P.D. Buzrabaruah Dibrugarh University
10	6305	Arts	Economics	<b>Shruti Dhara Kashyap</b> Asstt. Prof., Dudhnoi College R.No. 022892 of 2005-06	Prof. Ratul Mahanta, Gauhati University	Urbanisation, Flood Vulnerability and impact on Livelihood: A Study of Greater Guwahati, Assam	Done	Dr. S, Borbora, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Santadas Ghosh, Visva Bharati University
11	6479	Arts	Education	<b>Indrani Kalita</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 020058 of 2006-2007	Prof. Kaberi Saha, Gauhati University	A Study on Learning Difficulties in Mathematics Among the Students of Upper Primary Government Schools of Kamrup Metro Area of Assam.	Done	Prof. Nikme S. C. Momin, NEHU	Prof. Tarak Nath Pan, Visva Bharati
12	6478	Arts	Education	<b>Priyanka Barpujari,</b> Lecturer, West Guwahati College of Education R.No. 002983 of 2003-04	Prof. Jagat Swargiary, Gauhati University	A study on the Administrative Behaviour of Secondary School Principals and its Relation with Organisational Climate	Done	Prof. N.K. Roy Kalyani University	Prof. Sherwin M. Sungoh, NEHU
13	6277	Arts	English	<b>Papari Kalita</b> Research Scholar, R.No. 005693 of 2006-07	Dr. Manashi Bora, Gauhati University	Women and Displacement in the Context of Partition: A study of selected fiction by South Asian Women Diasporic writers.	Done	Prof. Asima Ranjan Parhi, Utkal University	Dr. Sanjib Sahoo, Tezpur University
14	6306	Arts	History	<b>Banasree Phukan</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 027682 of 1992-93	Dr. Paromita Das, Gauhati University.	Sun Worship in the Brahmaputra Valley of Assam.	Done	Prof. Satyendra Patnaik, KIIT University	Dr. Deepi Rekha Kouli, Directorate of Archaeology, Ambari
15	6456	Arts	Psychology	<b>Switymala Deka</b> Research Scholar R.No. 1603 of 2012-13	Dr. Mala Chaliha Talukdar, Gauhati University	A Study on the Impact of Parental Behavior on Emotional Maturity and General Wellbeing of Young Adults	Done	Prof. C. Lalfamkima Varte, Mizoram University	Prof. S.K. Srivastava Gurukul Kangri University
16	6324	Arts	Sociology	<b>Aminul Islam</b> Research Scholar R. No. 039354 of 2006-2007	Dr. Shabeena Yasmin Saikia, Gauhati University	A Study of the society and Social Institutions of the Assamese Muslims Axomiya Musalman of Nalbari District.	Done	Prof. Humayun Boktu, Assam University	Prof. Sekh Rahim Mondal, NBU

17	6298	Arts	Women's Studies	<b>Madhulina Choudhury Research Scholar</b> R.No. 036739 of 2001-2002	Prof. Meeta Deka, Gauhati University	Women and Representation: Critiquing Male Perspective in the Works of Mahesh Dattani and VijayTendulkar	Done	Prof. Angelie Multani, IIT, Delhi	Prof. Debarshi Prasad Nath, Tezpur University
18	6427	Commerce & Management	Business Administration	<b>Anubhuti Deorah Research Scholar</b> R. No. 1001 of 2013-14	Dr. Rinalini Pathak Kakati, Gauhati University	Measuring Competitiveness of Local Brands with respect to National and Global Brands in Processed Food Industry.	Done	Prof. Keshav sharma, University of Jammu	Prof. Vinita S. Sahay, IIM Bodh Gaya
19	6377	Commerce & Management	Commerce	<b>Ayush Saraf Chartered Accountant</b> R. No. 017365 of 2006-2007	Dr. Bhaskarjyoti Bora, Gauhati University	Impact of Indian Accounting Standards ( <i>Ind AS</i> ) Implementation in the Financial Statements of Select National Stock Exchange (NSE) listed Companies	Done	Prof. G. Soral, Mohanlal Sukhadia University.	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea, Calcutta University.
20	6497	Commerce & Management	Commerce	<b>Sakarsing Boro Research Scholar</b> R. No. 025005 of 2005-2006	Prof. H. C. Gautam Gauhati University	A Study on the Impact of Social Infrastructure on Socio Economic Development of Bodo Land Territorial Area Districts (BTAD)	Done	Prof. Sandip K. Bhatt, Sardar Patil University	Prof. G. P. Prasain, Manipur University
21	6419	Science	Chemistry	<b>Tapash Kumar Barman Associate Prof.</b> R. No. 001261 of 1994-95	Dr. Chitrani Medhi, Gauhati University	Structures and Interactions of 6-Aminoquinoline and its Derivatives as Anti-HIV Agents: A Study with Quantum Mechanics and Force Field Methods.	Done	Prof. A. K. Chandra, NEHU	Prof. D. K. Maity, BARC, Mumbai
22	6443	Science	Physics	<b>Pallabi Pathak Research Scholar</b> R. No. 035406 of 2008-09	Prof. Heremba Bailung, IASST	Studies on Characteristics of Peregrine Soliton in Multicomponent Plasma with Negative Ions.	Done	Prof. Samiran Ghosh, Calcutta University	Prof. Nareshpal Singh Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University
23	6408	Science	Physics	<b>Suramoni Borthakur Research Scholar</b> R. No. 213906 of 2015-16	Dr. Tridip Kumar Borthakur, CPPIPR, Sonapur	Development Studies and Application of Pulsed Plasma Accelerator	Done	Dr. Anand Kumar Srivastava, BIT, Mesra Jaipur	Prof. Manoranjan Khan, Jadavpur University
24	6411	Science	Physics	<b>Parismita Hazarika Research Scholar</b> R. No. 098224 of 2013-14	1. Dr.Monojit Chakraborty, CPP-IPR, Sonapur 2. Dr. Mainak Bandyopadhyay, IPR, Gujarat	A Study on Particle Drifts across a Magnetic Filter and Negative Ions	Done	Prof. Manoranjan Khan Jadavpur University	Prof. Nareshpal Singh Saini Guru Nanak Dev University
25	6425	Science	Statistics	<b>Barnali Thakuria Research Scholar</b> R.No. 012350 of 2007-08	Prof. Labananda Choudhury, Gauhati University	Some Aspects of Life Tables in India-A District-Wise Study	Done	Prof. Sarat C. Kakoty Dibrugarh University	Prof. Asis Kumar Chattopadhyay, Calcutta University



26	6418	Science	Statistics	<b>Mompi Sharma Research Scholar R.No. 016203 of 2006-07</b>	Prof. Labananda Choudhury, Gauhati University	Some Aspects of Dynamic Life Table	Done	Prof. V V Haragopal BITS, Pilani	Prof. Asis Kumar Chattopadhyay, Calcutta University
27	6461	Technology	Biotechnology	<b>Karabee Dutta Research Scholar R. No. 013132 of 2008- 2009</b>	Prof. A. K. Handique, , Gauhati University	Biochemical Analysis for Nutritional Quality, Antioxidant Values of Different Indigenous "Chokuwa" (Semi glutinous rice) Paddy Cultivars of Assam and Their Molecular Characterization.	Done	Prof. H. B. Singh, BHU	Dr. Dharmendra Saikia, CSIR- CIMAP, Lucknow

Memo No. G.U./ACR/Ph.D./Award/2019/2628-2680

Date: 01/10/2019


Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU

- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
**Academic Registrar**  
**Gauhati University**

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 01.11.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6515	Arts	Assamese	Gargi Phukan Postal Assistant R. No. 005494 of 2005-2006	Dr. Bimal Mazumdar, Gauhati University,	Majulir Patabhunit Rachita Asamiya Upanyas: Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva- Bharati
2	6474	Arts	Folklore Research	Rajesh Kakati Lecturer R. No. 000066 of 2007-2008	Prof. Dilip Kumar Kalita, ABILAC	The Sacred Complex of Bilweswar Devalaya: A Folkloristic Study.	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati,	Dr. S. K. Mandal, Kalyani University
3	6445	Arts	Folklore Research	Detsung Swargiary Research Scholar R. No. 008183 of 2003 - 2004	Dr. Anil Kumar Boro, Gauhati University	Food Habits of the Bodos and the Misings: A comparative Study.	Done	Dr. Madhurima Goswami, Tezpur University.	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati
4	6280	Arts	Folklore Research	Urbashi Mahanta Research Scholar R. No. 000354 of 2002-2003	Dr. Dinesh Baishya, Guwahati	Sivsagar Jilar Janagosthihumuhar Loko Sanskritit Paribekh Pani Bisayak Upadan Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Anita Bagchi, NBU	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva- Bharati
5	6313	Arts	Political Science	Namita Devi Asstt. Prof. R. No.024575 of 1995-96	Dr. Jogendra Kumar Das D. K.College, Mirza	Democracy and Party Politics: A Study on the Role and Performance of the Congress (I) in Assam Politics (1980-2000)	Done	Prof. R. K. Satapathy, NEHU	Dr. Jyotiraj Pathak, Bodoland University
6	6462	Arts	Psychology	Bidita Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 183630 of 2014-15	Prof. Indranee Phukan Borooh, Gauhati University	Relationship Between Psychological Capital and spiritual intelligence to Quality of Life in Effective College Teachers.	Done	Prof. Anand Kumar, M. G. Kashi Vidyapith	Prof. Dr. S. S. Rana, Guru Jambeshwar University of Science & Technology
7	6465	Arts	Psychology	Rima Baruah Research Scholar R. No. 012087 of 2006-2007	Dr. Indranee Phukan Borooh, Gauhati University	Psycho-Social Status and its Relationship with Sexual function in Female Sex Workers of Assam.	Done	Prof. Romate John, Central University of Karnataka	Prof. L. N. Bunker, JNV university, Jodhpur
8	6463	Arts	Bengali	Kakali Mondal Research Scholar R. No. 2784 of 2012-2013	Dr. Binita Rani Das, Gauhati University	The Short Stories of Hasan Azizul Hoque: An Analytical Study	Done	Prof. Aparna Roy, Santiniketan	Prof. Sukhen Biswas, Kalyani University
9	6351	Arts	Sociology	Trinity Borgohain Research Scholar R. No. 012128 of 2006-2007	Dr. Shabeena Yasmin Saikia Gauhati University	Social Life of Slum-Dwellers-A Case Study of Guwahati City	Done	Prof. Sandhya Thapa, Sikkim University	Prof. Sabita Acharya, Utkal University.

10	6455	Commerce	Commerce	Kakoli Sengupta Asstt.Prof. R. No. 022050 of 2004-2005	Dr. Balin Hazarika, Kaliabor College	Financial Management Practices of Sarba Siksha Abhijan Mission: A Case Study of Sonitpur District of Assam.	Done	Prof. G. Singaiah, NEHU	Prof. K. Venugopal Rao, S. K. University
11	6416	Law	Law	Dipankar Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 036155 of 1996-97	Prof. Subhram Rajkhowa, Gauhati University	An Analysis of Illegal Immigration in the State of Assam with special Reference to Bangladeshi Migrants.	Done	Prof. M. K. Bhandari, J. N. Vyas University	Prof. Paramjit S. Jaswal, Rajib Gandhi National University of Law.
12	6452	Law	Law	Chandana Roy Talukdar Principal, Nalbari Law College R. No. 001340 of 2001-2002	Dr. Pares Chandra Mazumdar, Gauhati University	Application on rule of Law in Education - An Analysis with Reference to Girl Child in Mornai Tea Estate of Kokrajhar District, Assam.	Done	Prof. Kaushik C. Raval Gujrat University	Prof. Jitendra Mishra, Dean Dayal Upadhyay University
13	6374	Medicine	Medical Science	Dr. Malamoni Dutta Associate Prof. AMC R. No. 000107 of 2007-2008	Dr. Jagadish Mahanta, RMRC	A Hospital Based Study on Repeated Spontaneous Abortion with Special Reference to Anatomical and Cytogenetic Abnormalities of the Parents.	Done	Dr. Jitendra Patel, Smt. NHL Municipal Medical College	Dr. Gokul C. Das, Tomo Riba Institute of Health & Medical Sciences, Arunachal Pradesh.
14	6464	Science	Physics	Mausumi Das Research Scholar R. No. 012420 of 2006-2007	Prof. Deepali Sarkar, Gauhati University	Properties and Applications of Nanostructured Polyaniline Composites.	Done	Prof. Ashok Kumar, Tezpur University	Prof. Debajyoti Bhattacharjee, Tripura University
15	6189	Science	Physics	Parijat Borgohain Research Scholar R. No. 019895 of 2006-2007	Prof. Munima B. Sahariah, IASST	A Theoretical Study on Disordered Heusler Alloy	Done	Prof. Priya Mahadevan, S. N. Bose National Centre for Basic Sciences	Prof. Ram Kumar Thapa, Mizoram University.
16	6432	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Manash Protim Goswami Asstt. Prof. R. No.2939 of 2009-2010	Prof. Utpal Sarma, Gauhati University	Studies and Developmet of a Wireless Sensor Network for Precision Horticulture in Assam.	Done	Prof. Partha Pratim Sahu, Tezpur University	Dr. Swaminathan Pichaiyer, Vistas Tamil Nadu
17	6424	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Chitra Gautam Scientist R. No. 092890 of 2013-14	1. Prof. Utpal Sarma, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Shashikant Sadistap, CSIR-CEERI	Investigation of Electromagnetic Technique (Microwave Energy) for Food Grains Preservation Application	Done	Prof. Partha Pratim Sahu, Tezpur University	Prof. A. D. Shaligram, Pune University.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/Ph.D./Award/2019/2816-58

Date: 01/11/2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce & Management / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology, GU.

11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.

12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .

14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

15 The candidates concerned

16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.

17 The Rector, G.U.

18 The Registrar, GU.

19 The Finance officer, GU.

20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU

21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU

22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.

23 The Statistician, GU

24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 03.12.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6485	Arts	Assamese	<b>Himakshi Bordoloi</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R.No. 005502 of 2005-06</b>	Prof. Dipti Phukan Patgiri, G.U.	Asamiya Aru Nepali Bhasar Dhvanyatmak Sabda: Ek Tulanamulak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik Viswa Bharati	Prof. Ajit Kr. Baishya Assam University
2	6446	Arts	Assamese	<b>Mukut Pathak</b> <b>Assistant Professor</b> <b>R.No. 019496 of 1999-2000</b>	Dr. Upendrajit Sarma, B. N. College	Asamar Thaluwa Brittiyal Sampradayar Lokajivan Aru Silpakala: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy Raiganj University
3	6385	Arts	Assamese	<b>Manju Devi</b> <b>Retd. Prof.</b> <b>R.No. 5966 of 1974-75</b>	Dr. Umesh Deka, G.U.	Oi Ni : Tamar Sanskritik Bisleshan	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy Raiganj University	Prof. Arpana Konwar Dibrugarh University
4	6326	Arts	Assamese	<b>Mamoni Mahanta</b> <b>Asstt. Prof.</b> <b>R. No. 2765 of 2012-2013</b>	Dr. Umesh Deka, Gauhati University	Social Rites and Rituals of the chutiyas in Assam-A Study.	Done	Prof. Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University.
5	6138	Arts	Assamese	<b>Chandan Lahkar</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 020739 of 2005-2006</b>	Dr. Prafulla Kumar Nath, Gauhati University	Asomar Basik-Kala Hisape Nath- Geetika: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva Bharati	Dr. Dayananda Pathak, Guwahati
6	6466	Arts	Bengali	<b>Sanjoy Sarkar</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 006859 of 2000-2001</b>	Prof. Amalendu Chakrabarty, Rabindra Nath Tagore University	The Forest Centric Novels of Buddhadeb Guha: A Critical Analysis	Not applica ble	Dr. Srabani Pal, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Aloka Chatterjee, BHU
7	6294	Arts	English	<b>Bedika Bhattacharjee</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R. No. 015928 of 2006-2007</b>	Dr. Sanjeev Kumar Nath, Gauhati University	An Ecocritical Reading of Selected Poems of T. S. Eliot.	Done	Dr. Shreya bhattacharji, Central University of Jharkhand.	Dr. Ananda Bormudoi, Dibrugarh University
8	6550	Arts	Foreign Languages	<b>Azad Singh</b> <b>Research Scholar</b> <b>R.No. 002018 of 2007-08</b>	Dr. Gulab Jha, G.U.	Social Realism in the Selected works of R. K. Narayan and Guy de Maupassant	Done	Prof. S.K. Daas Mahapatra, B.H.U.	Prof. Indranil Sanyal, Assam University

9	6564	Arts	Library & Information Science	<b>Mithu Anjali Gayan</b> Assistant Professor, R.No. 005702 of 2015-16	Prof. Sanjay Kumar Singh, G.U.	Citation Analysis of Doctoral Theses of Selected Disciplines Submitted to Tripura University: A Bibliometric Study	Done	Prof. Moses M. Naga, NEHU	Dr. Subarna Kumar Das, Jadavpur University
10	6499	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Sahin Jafri</b> Research Scholar R. No. 032562 of 2006-07	Dr. Manju Goswami, Arya Vidyapeeth College	Swarajottar kalar Asamiya natak nari Charitra (Satyaprasad Barua, Uttam Barua aru Arun Sarma natak bisesh Ullikhan Saha)	Done	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya, Assam University	Prof. Arpana Konwar Dibrugarh University
11	6457	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Banalata Das</b> Assistant Professor R.No. 018329 of 2001-02	Dr. Upendrajit Sarma, B. N. College	Asamiya Gadyar Prarambhik Kal : Bhattadeva Aru Teor Anugamisakal	Not applicable	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Swapan Kumar Banerjee, NSBIAS, Kolkata
12	6538	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Partha Pratim Saikia</b> Assistant Professor R.No. 1981 of 2013-14	Dr. Swarna Prabha Chainary, G.U.	The Novels of Shilabhadra and Thomas Hardy: A Comparative Study	Done	Dr. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University	Prof. Swapan Kumar Banerjee, NSBIAS, Kolkata
13	6429	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Syeda Semina Ahmed</b> Research Scholar R. No.021991 of 2002-2003	Dr. Sukdev Adhikari, Gauhati University	Zakir Aru Dehbisara Gitar Tulanamulak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Amitava Das, Burdwan University
14	6458	Arts	MIL & LS	<b>Md. Nur Islam Saikia</b> Associate Prof. R. No. 025445 of 1990-91	Dr. Maheswar Kalita, Cotton University	Medini Choudhurir Jivan Aru Sahityakriti.	Done	Prof. Madan Mohan Sarma, Tezpur University	Dr. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University
15	6450	Arts	Philosophy	<b>Parmita Chowdhury</b> Research Scholar R. No. 1247 of 2012-13	Dr. Shakuntala Bora, G. U.	Metaphysics of Sankaracharya and Vivekananda: A Comparative Study	Done	Prof. Raghunath Ghosh, North Bengal University	Prof. Adarasupally Nataraju, Assam University
16	6417	Arts	Political Science	<b>Anubhab Sarmah</b> Asstt. Prof. R. No. 005545 of 2006-2007	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta, Gauhati University	Armed Groups and Quest for Karbi homeland: A Study of UPDS and KLNLF	Done	Prof. Arun K. Jana, NBU	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharjee, Assam University
17	6543	Commerce & Management	Commerce	<b>Suchismita Paul</b> Assistant Professor R.No. 017215 of 2007-08	Dr. Santosh Kumar Mahapatra G.U.	Impact of the Mahatma Gandhi National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme on Economic Development of the Rural People: A Study of Sonitpur District in Assam.	Done	Dr. Sanjeeb K. Jana Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. M. Altaf Khan, Jamia Millia Islamia
18	6531	Science	Anthropology	<b>Binita Baishya</b> Sr. Lecturer, DIET R.No. 001571 of 1976-77	Dr. Birinchi K. Medhi, G. U.	Role of Enculturation on Academic Performance of the Girl Student of Secondary Stage: The Case of the Pati Rabha of Rampur and Rani Area of Kamrup District, Assam	Done	Dr. K.R. Rama Mohan, Sikkim Central University	Dr. M.C. Arun Kumar, Manipur University
19	6234	Science	Botany	<b>Sanjeev Karmakar</b> Service, R.No. 011974 of 1999-2000	1. Prof. Dhruva Kumar Jha, G.U. 2. Dr. Pronobesh Chattopadhyay, DRDO	Immunomodulatory Properties of Some Plants with Reference to Systemic Candidiasis	Done	Prof. Achintya Saha University of Calcutta	Dr. S. Hemlatha BHU

20	6438	Science	Chemistry	<b>Debojit Hazarika Research Scholar R.No. 003572 of 2005-06</b>	Prof. Prodeep Phukan, G. U.	Strategies for the Synthesis of Hetero-Organics and Heterocycles	Done	Prof. K.R. Prabhu IISc, Bangalore	Dr. Debabrata Maiti IIT, Bombay
21	6530	Science	Chemistry	<b>Mizanur Rahman Research Scholar R.No. 003376 of 2003-04</b>	Dr. Prahash Chandra Sarma, Cotton University	Investigation on the Physico-Chemical Parameters of Soil and Degradability of Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Soils of River Bed of Brahmaputra and areas around it in Dhubri District of Assam	Done	Prof. Subhash Chandra Santra, Kalyani University	Prof. Kali Prasad Sarma, Tezpur University
22	6484	Science	Chemistry	<b>Debajani Dutta Research Scholar R.No. 092902 of 2013-14</b>	Prof. Anup Kumar Talukdar, G.U.	Adsorption Behaviour of Heavy Metal Ions and Dyes from Water onto Nanoporous Materials: Kinetic and Thermodynamic Studies	Done	Dr. Badal Kumar Mandal, VIT University	Dr. Sushanta K. Badamali Utkal University
23	6505	Science	Chemistry	<b>Dimpee Das Research Scholar R. No. 005831 of 2006-2007</b>	Prof. Pranab Jyoti Das, Gauhati University	Synthesis and characterization of Pyridinium Based Ionic Liquids and their Application in Organic Transformations.	Done	Dr. Rakesh Maurya, CDRI, Lucknow	Prof. Anil K. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati
24	6245	Science	Chemistry	<b>Navamallika Gogoi Research Scholar R. No. 1730 of 2010-2011</b>	Dr. Arunima Sarma, Morigaon College	Carbon Sequestration in Paddy Fields of Assam: A Case Study.	Done	Dr. Tankeswar Gohain, Nagaland University	Prof. Ratan Kumar Saha, Central Agricultural University, Imphal.
25	5705	Science	Geography	<b>Pratyashi Phukan Assistant Professor R.No. 002410 of 2007-08</b>	Dr. Ranjan Saikia, Cotton University	A Geomorphological study of Wetlands in Golaghat & Bokakhat Sub Divisions Golaghat District, Assam	Done	Prof. Subir Sarkar University of North Bengal	Prof. Malay Mukhopadhyay Visva Bharati
26	5700	Science	Physics	<b>Jayashri Medhi Research Scholar R.No. 022382 of 1997-98</b>	1. Dr. Kalpana Duorah, G.U. 2. Dr. Anurup Gohain Baruah, G.U.	Astrophysical Events and Gamma Ray Spectroscopy	Done	Dr. Dhruva Jyoti Saikia, Pune University	Prof. Amit Pathak, BHU
27	6483	Science	Physics	<b>Amarjyoti Kalita Research Scholar R.No. 003808 of 2005-06</b>	Dr. Manas Pratim Chakrapani Kalita, G.U.	Some Transition element doped ZnO nanostructures: Synthesis and investigation on Structural, Optical and magnetic Properties.	Done	Prof. Sukhen Das Jadavpur University	Prof. Ranjit Singh, Assam University
28	6504	Science	Physics	<b>Goutam Kashyap Boruah Research Scholar R.No. 178600 of 2014-15</b>	1. Dr. Saurabh Baruah, CSIR-NEIST 2. Dr. Anurup Gohain Barua, G.U.	Shear Wave Velocity from Dispersive Characteristics of Rayleigh type Surface Waves and Study of Ground Motion Parameters aimed at Seismic Hazard Assessment of Greater Shillong City	Done	Prof. P.K. Khan IIT Dhanbad	Prof. M.L. Sharma IIT Roorkee
29	6434	Science	Physics	<b>Deiji Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 012250 of 2006-2007</b>	1. Prof. Bipul Kr. Saikia, CPP-IPR 2. Dr. Mainak Bandyopadhyay, IPRB	Studies on Dust Containing Hydrogen Plasma in a Multidipole Device	Done	Prof. Manorajan Khan, Jadavpur University	Prof. Nareshpal Singh Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University.
30	6409	Science	Physics	<b>Neelanjan Buzarbaruah Research Scholar R. No. 007498 of 2007-2008</b>	Dr. Smruti Ranjan Mohanty Cp-IPR, Sonapur	A Neutron source Based on the Inertial Electrostatic Confinement Fusion Scheme and its Applications	Done	Prof. Manorajan Khan, Jadavpur University	Prof. Rajdeep Singh Rawat, NTU, Singapore



31	6460	Science	Physics	<b>Ashim Chandra Bhowal Research Scholar R. No. 025229 of 2008-2009</b>	Dr. Sarathi Kundu, IASST	Conformation Morphology, Optical and Electrical Behaviours of Pure and Nanomaterials Mixed Macromolecular Thin Films	Done	Prof. Ashok Kumar, Tezpur University	Prof. G. B. Talapatra, IACS, Kolkata
32	6501	Science	Physics	<b>Hrishikesh Talukdar Research Scholar R. No. 39486 of 2009-2010</b>	Dr. Sarathi Kundu, IASST, Guwahati	Studies on Structural, Optical and Electrical Properties of Polyelectrolyte Thin Films	Done	Prof. Pritam Deb, Tezpur University	Dr. Raj Kumar Gupta, BITS, Pilani, Rajasthan
33	6444	Science	Physics	<b>Priya Bharali Research Scholar R. No. 02833 of 2008-2009</b>	Prof. Kalyanee Boruah, Gauhati University	A Study of Electromagnetic Radiation from Relativistic Outflows of Galactic and Extragalactic Transients.	Done	Prof. B. S. Acharya, TIFR, Mumbai	Prof. C. S. Stalin, IIA, Bangalore.
34	6514	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	<b>Jharna Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 092953 of 2013-14</b>	1. Dr. Manab Deka, GUIST, G.U. 2. Dr. Nirala Ramchiary, JNU	Study of Capsicum Diversity found in North East India and Evaluation of their Biochemicals for Antimicrobial Activity.	Done	Dr. Probodh Borah, AAU, Guwahati	Dr. Srinivasan R, ICAR-IGFRI, Jhansi
35	5341	Technology	Computer Science	<b>Moromi Gogoi Assistant Professor R.No. 1335 of 2009-10</b>	Prof. Shikhar Kr. Sarma, G.U.	Design and Development of Assamese Wordnet alongwith Document Classification using Wordnet	Done	Dr. R.C. Balabantaray International Institute of Information Technology, Odissa	Prof. A.A. Kak University of Kashmir, Srinagar

Memo No. G.U./ACR/Ph.D./Award/2019/3128-3187

Date: 04/12/2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce & Management / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening.
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.



November 2019

- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.12.2019. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6522	Arts	Assamese	Bornali Deka Research Scholar R. No. 006938 of 2002-03	Prof. Prafulla Kumar Nath, Gauhati University	Asamar Pranaymulak Lukogeet : Asomiya, Mising, Rabha aru Tiwar Bisesh Ullikhansaha	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma Central University of Jharkhand	Dr. Jyotirekha Hazarika J.B. College, Jorhat
2	6480	Arts	Assamese	Banashree Das Teacher R.No. 008445 of 2005-06	Dr. Pranita Devi, Gauhati University	Asomiya aru Hindi Bhasar Sabda- Gathan : EkTulanamulak Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. Arpana Konwar Dibrugarh University
3	6428	Arts	Assamese	Nibedita Deka Research Scholar R. No. 043539 of 2004-05	Dr. Jahnobi Devi, D. K. Girls' College	Rabhasakalar Bahurangi- Bagejari Git : Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Nava Kr. Handique Dibrugarh University	Prof. Ananta Kr. Nath Tezpur University
4	6612	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Sayanika Dutta Assistant Professor R. No. 005767 of 2015-16	Prof. Rajib Handique, Gauhati University	Digital Media Literacy Among Adult Users in Assam	Done	Dr. Abhijit Bora Tezpur University	Dr. Ravindra Kumar Vemula, EFL University
5	5863	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Utpal Jyoti Choudhury Research Scholar R. No. 035614 of 1998-99	Prof. Bhaskarjyoti Bora, Gauhati University	An Analytical Study on Cinema as an Industry in Assam: Handicaps and Prospects	Done	Prof. Moinak Biswas, Jadavpur University	Dr. Mrinal Chatterjee, IIMC, Kolkata

6	6278	Arts	Economics	Pallabi Das Research Scholar R. No. 020220 of 2006-07	Prof. Runumi Dowerah Baruah, Gauhati University	Female Migrants in Guwahati City : A Socio Economic and Demographic Study	Done	Prof. Deb Kumar Chakraborty, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Sib Ranjan Misra, Visva Bharati University
7	6344	Arts	Education	Anamika Das Assistant Professor R. No. 004767 of 2003-04	Dr. Minati Choudhury, Gauhati University	Academic Achievement in Relation to Socio-Economic Status and Self-Concept of the students of Higher Secondary Level: A Study in Kamrup Rural District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Debajani Sengupta, Calcutta University	Prof. Bana Bihari Mishra, Mizoram University
8	6449	Arts	History	Utpal Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 035591 of 2004-2005	Dr. Rena Laisram, Gauhati University	History and Culture of Mayong, Assam.	Done	Dr. Amrendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU	Prof. K. P. Rao, University of Hyderabad.
9	6519	Arts	History	Rameswar Kurmi Asstt. Prof. R. No. 1140 of 2012-2013	Dr. Sagar Boruah, Khagarijan College,	Identity Formation of Indentured Labour in Tea Plantations of Assam: A Historical Study (1859-1950)	Done	Dr. Amrendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU	Dr. Himadri Banerjee, Jadavpur University.
10	6572	Arts	History	Sudev Chandra Basumatary Asstt. Prof. R. No. 035460 of 1998-99	Dr. Rajendra Nath Saikia, Guwahati	Aspect of Social History of Assam (1921-1951)	Done	Prof. Anuradha Roy, Jadavpur University	Dr. Amrendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU
11	6573	Arts	History	Pradip Barman Asstt. Prof. R. No. 1139 of 2012-2013	Dr. Sagar Boruah, Khagarijan College,	Technology During Ahom Rule in Assam (1228-1826)	Done	Dr. Nirote Boruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Amrendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU
12	6549	Arts	Political Science	Jintu Gohain Research Scholar R. No. 013416 of 2007-08	Dr. Shubhrajeeet Konwer, Gauhati University	Electronic Media and Electoral Politics: Understanding the Impact of Electronic Media on voting behaviour in Assam	Done	Dr. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University	Dr. Pinki Maurya University of Delhi
13	6516	Arts	Sanskrit	Archana Sarma Assistant Teacher R.No. 001950 of 2004-05	Dr. Jagadish Sarma, Gauhati University	The Rivers in ancient India: A Vedic and Puranic Study	Done	Prof. Nabannarayan Bandyopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Shree Kishore Mishra, Banaras Hindu University

14	6502	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Bablu Rabha Research Scholar R.No. 018206 of 2007-08	Dr. Samsuddin Ahmed, Moirabari College	Problems and Prospect of Rubber Growers in Assam with Special Reference to Goalpara district	Done	Dr. Parag Kr. Deka, Nagaland University	Dr. Debabrata Das, Tezpur University
15	6524	Law	Law	Kasturi Gakul Asstt. Prof., NLUJAA, Guwahati. R. No. 021315 of 2002-2003	Dr. Aparajita Baruah, Gauhati University	An Analytical Study on Adoption of Children with Reference to the Juvenile Justice Law in India-A Legal Perspective.	Done	Prof. Raghuvinder Singh, H. P. University	Prof. S. S. Chatterji, Calcutta University.
16	6611	Medicine	Medicine	Kamal Kumar Barman Senior Scientific Officer R. No. 098401 of 2013-14	Prof. Rama Kanta Sharma, GAC, Guwahati	Pharmaceutical Standardization of Adityapak Guggulu and Evaluation of its Analgesic & Anti-inflammatory Activity.	Done	Prof. Arun Kumar Das, GACH Odisha	Dr. Sathyanarayana Bhatt, MIAMS, Karnataka.
17	6495	Science	Anthropology	Geetanjali Devi Assistant Professor R.No. 012445 of 2007-08	Prof. Dwipen Bezbaruah, Gauhati University	An Anthro-Archaeological Study of the state protected sites and monuments of Greater Guwahati, Assam	Done	Prof. S.B. Ota, Archaeological Survey of India	Prof. V.H. Sonawane M.S. University Baroda
18	6442	Science	Physics	Neelakshi Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 021495 of 2007-2008	Dr. Kalpana Bora, Gauhati University	Some Studies on Neutrino Oscillations, Scattering and their Applications.	Done	Prof. Snigdha Mishra, Berhampur University	Prof. Debasish Majumdar, SINP, Kolkata
19	6410	Science	Physics	Rinku Mishra Research Scholar R. No. 183641 of 2014-15	Dr. Monojyoti Dey, CPP-IPR, Sonapur	Study on Plasma Surface Wave and interaction of Dust Acoustic Mode with Dust Void.	Done	Prof. Surjalal Sharma, University of Maryland	Prof. Susmita Sarkar, University of Calcutta.
20	6619	Technology	Biotechnology	Prashun Hazarika Research Scholar R. No. 2761 of 2010-11	Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, Vice Chancellor, Gauhati University	Biochemical and Microbiological Assessment of Traditionally Processed Fish Species of North East India	Done	Prof. Hirendra Nath Sarma, Rajiv Gandhi University, Itanagar	Prof. Tapas Kumar Chaudhuri, University of North Bengal

21	6576	Technology	Biotechnology	Manashi Garg Research Scholar R.No. 082840 of 2011-12	Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, Vice Chancellor, Gauhati University	Study of antimicrobial, antioxidant and Phytochemical Properties of Hydrocotyle species and activity of its Bioactive metabolites through Nanocapsule based formulations	Done	Dr. Pradip Kumar Borua, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Padmesh P. Pillai, Central University of Kerela
----	------	------------	---------------	---	---	---	------	---	---

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2019/3550-3596

Date : 31-12-2019

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

  
 Academic Registrar  
 Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.01.2020. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6469	Arts	Bengali	Akram Hossain Research Scholar R. No. 2927 of 2010-2011	Dr. Binita Rani Das, Gauhati University	Samaj Bastabatay Abul Basharer Upanyas.	Done	Dr. Nirmal Das, Tripura University	Prof. Mun Mun Gangopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University.
2	6574	Arts	Bengali	Mausumi Banik Research Scholar R. N. 003537 of 2001-2002	Prof. Usharanjan Bhattacharya, Gauhati University.	Ashokbijay Raha and his Contribution to Bengali Literature.	Not applicable	Prof. Amal Kumar Pal, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University.
3	5919	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Nabajyoti Dutta Advocate R. No. 001586 of 2000-2001	Prof. Umesh Deka, Gauhati University	The Role of Print Media in Articulating Regionalism in Assam	Done	Prof. Ram Mohan Pathak, Varanasi	Prof. Khaba Kabi, Rajiv Gandhi University
4	6527	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Madhumita Mazumdar Saikia Beauty Educationist R. No. 009910 of 1987-88	Dr. Chandana Sarma, Cotton University	Media and its influence regarding beauty and wellness among the Mishings and Sonowal Kacharis of Assam.	Done	Dr. Manas Ray Viswa Bharati Santiniketan	Dr. Upala Barua Cotton University
5	6546	Arts	Economics	Ranjit Kumar Gam Asstt. Prof. R. No. 002326 of 2002-2003	Dr. Dharmendra Nath, S. B. Deorah College,	Economics of Tea Plantation in Non-Estate Sector in Assam.	Done	Prof. Phanindra Goyari, University of Hyderabad,	Dr. Indraneel Bhowmik, Tripura University.
6	5174	Arts	Education	Rabin Sarma Asstt. Prof.. R. No. 014492 of 1994-95	Dr. Dulmoni Goswami, Gauhati University	An Evaluative Study of the Teacher Training Programme under Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan in Assam.	Not applicable	Prof. Jayanta Mete, Kalyani University	Dr. Sudarshan Mishra, Revenshaw University.
7	6588	Arts	Education	Anita Gogoi Lecturer R. No. 002307 of 2005-06	Dr. Gayatree Goswamee, Gauhati University	Occupational Stress Among B.Ed College Teachers in relation to their Role Conflict.	Done	Dr. Jayanta Mete Kalyani University	Dr. Sudarshan Mishra Ravenshaw University
8	6672	Arts	Folklore Research	Debajit Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 006623 of 1997-98	Dr. Mrinal Medhi, Damdama College	Following the Changing Trends in fringe Villages: A Socio-Cultural investigation on Karbis of Kamrup District.	Done	Prof. Sekh Rahim Mondal, North Bengal University	Dr. Upala Barua, Cotton University
9	6489	Arts	MIL & LS	Promod Chandra Das Asstt. Prof. R. No. 1627 of 2012-2013	Dr. Gahan Chandra Mahanta, Darrang College	Bhupen Hazarika Gadya Saili: Eti bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Shanti Pokhrel, Assam University.

10	6583	Arts	Psychology	Temsusenla Jamir Research Scholar R. No. 082334 of 2014-15	Dr. Indranee Phookan Borooh, Gauhati University	Intergenerational Transmission of Parenting Styles among Ao/Nagas: Association with Psychological well being in Adolescents.	not applicable	Dr. Surendra Kumar Sia, Pondichery University	Prof. Kalpana Jain, M. S University
11	6575	Arts	Psychology	Lipika Barman Child Protection Officer R. No. 010369 of 2008-2009	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar, Gauhati University	Emotional Maturity and social Adjustment of Institutionalized Children under Need Care and Protection	Done	Prof. Radhay Shyam, M. D. University	Prof. Ashok Pratap Singh, Banaras Hindu University.
12	6510	Arts	Sanskrit	Purboshri Borpuzari Research Scholar R. No. 2171 of 2010-2011	Dr. Nalini Devi Misra, Gauhati University	Agriculture and Animal Husbandry in the Puranas A Study.	Done	Prof. Manoj Kumar Mishra, Rashtriya Sanskrit Sansthan,	Prof. Prafulla Kumar Mishra, North Orissa University
13	6526	Commerce & Management	Business Administration	Kamala Kanta Nath, ISS, Secretary to the Government of Assam R. No. 092866 of 2013-14	1. Prof. Rinalini Pathak Kakati, Gauhati University 2. Prof. Labananda Choudhury, Gauhati University.	An analytical study on Demographic Transition and Dividend among the Scheduled Tribes Population of North East India	Done	Prof. Ranajit Chakrabarty, Kolkata	Prof. Gurprit Grover, University of Delhi
14	6475	Commerce & Management	Business Administration	Arnab Banerjee, Asstt. Prof. R. No. 000489 of 2003-2004	Dr. Pradip Kumar Jain, Gauhati University	A Study on the Role of Risk Perception as the Key Determinant in Predicting Entrepreneurial Behaviour: A Behavioural Economics Study.	Done	Prof. Sharmistha Banerjee, Calcutta University	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar, Mizoram University.
15	6663	Science	Botany	Monsumee Alam Research Scholar R. No. 004412 of 2005-2006	Prof. Dhruva Kumar Jha, Gauhati University	Studies on Antagonistic Rare Actinomyces from Soils of Golaghat District.	Done	Prof. Highland Kayang, NEHU	Prof. Pratyosh Shukla, MD University
16	6535	Science	Botany	Ipsita Bhattacharjee Research Scholar R. No. 012479 of 2007-2008	Dr. Pradip Kumar Baruah, Cotton University	Studies on the Mutants of Aspergillus spp. For Hyperproduction of Citric acid by Using different Carbon Sources.	Done	Prof. H. Kayang, NEHU	Prof. Kashinath Bhattacharya, Visva Bharati
17	6529	Science	Chemistry	Loukrakpam Dineshwori Chanu, Research Scholar R. No. 183631 of 2014-15	Prof. Prodeep Phukan, Gauhati University	New Synthetic Methods for C-H and C-C Bond Functionalization Using Ts NBR 2	Done	Prof. Ashutosh V. Bede Kar, M. S. University of Baroda	Prof. S. G. Tilve, Goa University
18	6555	Science	Chemistry	Rakesh Dutta Research Scholar R. No. 15011 of 2009-10	Dr. Dhruva Jyoti Kalita, Gauhati University	Study of Structural and Opto-electronic Properties of Conjugated Organic Systems: A Theoretical Perspective	Done	Dr. Manabendra Sarma IIT Guwahati	Dr. Rahul Kar Dibrugarh University
19	6433	Science	Chemistry	Sushanta Kumar Roy Scientific Assistant R. No. 007874 of 2003-04	Prof. Anup Kumar Talukdar, Gauhati University	Synthesis, Characterization and Catalytic Activity of Metal Incorporated Organofunctionalized Mesoporous Materials	Done	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka Tezpur University	Dr. Sushanta Kumar Badamali Utkal University
20	6511	Science	Geological Science	Ranjeeta Kar Research Scholar R. No. 012700 of 20-07-2008	1. Prof. Sarat Phukan 2. Dr. Hrishikesh Baruah, Arya Vidyapeeth College.	Sedimentological Evaluation of the Coal Bearing Gondwana Sequence in and Around Kalijhora, Darjeeling District, West Bengal.	Done	Prof. R. A. S. Kushwaha, Manipur University	Dr. R. K. Sarmah, Dibrugarh University



21	6493	Science	Zoology	Jafrin Farha Hussain Research Assistant at MOEF & CC. R. No. 012482 of 2007-2008	Prof. Sabitry Choudhury Bordoloi, IASST	A Study on Adaptive Modifications in Certain Torrential Fishes and Biology of Badis Assamensis AHL, 1937 in Basistha River, Assam, India.	Done	Prof. Debangshu Narayan Das, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. Bidhan Chandra Das, University of Rajshahi
22	6577	Technology	Biotechnology	Dipanjali Saikia Research Scholar R. No. 027902 of 2005-2006	Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, Vice-Chancellor, Gauhati University.	Bioprospecting and Molecular Characterization of Carissa Carandas (Linn.) found in North East India.	Done	Prof. Sumpam Tangiang, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Anath Bandhu Das, Utkal University.
23	6617	Technology	Computer Science	Sruti Sruba Bharali Asstt. Prof. R. No. 092805 of 2013-14	Dr. Sanjib Kr. Kalita Gauhati University	Speech Recognition and Speaker Identification with reference to Assamese Language	Done	Dr. V. V. Subrahmaniyam, IGNOU	Dr. Renu Dhir, NIT, Jalandhar.
24	6599	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Anup Kumar Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 030240 of 2001-02	Dr. Sanjeeb Karmakar, Gauhati University	Synthesis and Characterization of undoped and doped ZnO thin film nanoparticles	Done	Dr. Syed Arshad Hussain Tripura University	Dr. Pradip Kumar Kalita Rajiv Gandhi University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2020/3720-50

Date : 31/01/2020

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening.
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 Rector, G.U.
- 18 Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

  
**Academic Registrar**  
**Gauhati University**



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 29.02.2020. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6459	Arts	Arabic	Md. Abu Bakkar Mondal Assistant Professor R.No. 011470 of 1991-92	Dr. Abu Bakkar Siddique, Cotton University	Romanticism in the Poetry of Nizar Qabbani : A Study	Done	Prof. Syed Rashid Naseem, EFL University	Dr. Musheer Husain Siddiqui, University of Lucknow
2	6503	Arts	Arabic	Arshad Laskar Research Scholar R. No.36020 of 2009-10	Dr.(Mrs.) Raina Khanam Mazumdar, G.U.	Socio-Political and Cultural Aspects as Reflected in the Novels of Maguib Mahfouz and Syed Abdul Malik : A Comparative Study	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub, Jamia Millia Islamia University	Prof. Ayub Tajuddin Nadwi, Jamia Millia Islamia University
3	6472	Arts	Assamese	Manashi Devi Research Scholar R. No. 011122 of 2005-06	Dr. Bimal Mazumdar Gauhati University	Asamia Chutigalpat Pratik : Eti Bislesanamak Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Kailash Pattnaik Viswabharati University	Dr. Subasana Mahanta Dibrugarh University
4	6622	Arts	Assamese	Jayashree Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 036177 of 20055-06	Dr. Manju Goswami, Arya Vidyapeeth College	Asamiya Upanyasat Sramik Jiwan (Birinch Kumar Baruah, Umakanta Sarma, Birendra Kumar Bhattacharya Aru Mamoni Raisom Goswamir Upanayasar Bisesh Ullikhan Saha)	Done	Dr. Basanta Kr. Bhattacharyya Nalbari College	Prof. Dipak Kr. Roy Raiganj University
5	6631	Arts	Assamese	Sudakshina Paw Research Scholar R. No. 012113 of 2006-07	Dr. Manju Goswami, Arya Vidyapeeth College	Asamiya Aitihisik Natak (1980-2010) : Eti Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Basanta Kr. Bhattacharyya Bidyapur, Nalbari	Dr. Kakali Dhara Mandal Kalyani University
6	6492	Arts	Assamese	Tribeni Sharma Baruah Research Scholar R. No. 026177 of 2004-05	Dr. Pranati Sharma Goswami, Gauhati University	Dinesh Chandra Goswamir Bigyan Bhattik Asamiya Upanyas : Eti Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Ananta Kr. Nath Tezpur University	Dr. Satyakam Borthakur Dibrugarh University
7	6329	Arts	Communication and Journalism	Malabika Kalita Assistant Teacher R.No. 003632 of 2003-04	Prof. Niru Hazarika, G.U.	Role of All India Radio Guwahati in Agricultural Development in Assam : A Study of Rani and Sonapur Blocks of Kamrup (Metro) Since 2003	Done	Dr. Nagamallika Gudipaty, EFL University, Hyderabad	Dr. B.L Choudhury, Visva Bharati University
8	6597	Arts	Economics	Dilip Saikia Assistant Professor, R.No. 092937 of 2013-14	Dr. Nivedita Goswami, Gauhati University	Spatial Concentration of Organized Manufacturing Industries in India: Role of Trade Openness and Impact on Spatial Income Inequality	Not applicable	Prof. Ajitava Raychaudhuri, Jadavpur University	Prof. Sunil Mani, Centre for Development Studies

9	6508	Arts	Education	Neeta Baglari Assistant Professor R. No. 081311 of 2014-15	Prof. Jagat Swargiary, Gauhati University	A Study on the Planning and Execution of Curriculum in terms of competency practised by the Teachers of Lower Primary schools in Kokrajhar district of Assam	Done	Prof. Lalhmasai Chuaungo Mizoram University	Dr. S.M. Gupta Vidya Bhawan, Bhagwara, Punjab  Prof. K.C. Kapoor, Assam Don Bosco University
10	6547	Arts	Folklore Research	Jitendra Singh Research Scholar R. No. 83387 of 2011-12	Dr. Mrinal Kumar Borah, Biswanath College	Folk performing Art related to Krishna Katha of Mathura (UP) and Kamarupa (Assam): A comparative study	Done	Dr. Sujay Kr. Mandal Kalyani University	Dr. Ananta Kr. Nath Tezpur University
11	6571	Arts	MIL & LS	Gunajit Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 000652 of 2007-08	Dr. Gahan Ch. Mahanta, Darrang College	Women Vice in the Plays of Jyotiprasad Agarwala and Henrik Ibsen : A Comparative Study	Done	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh Manipur University	Dr. Nigamananda Das Nagaland University
12	6653	Arts	MIL & LS	Bhola Nath Bhakat Teacher, R.No. 020546 of 2006-07	Dr. Dwijendra Nath Bhakat, Chilarai College	Asamiya Lokageetat Samaj Jibanar Chitra : Rameswar Pathak Aru Pratima Barua Pande Paribesita Lokageetar Ullikhansaha	Done	Prof. Kakali Dhara Mandal Kalyani University	Prof. Priya Kanta Nath Assam University
13	6578	Arts	Psychology	Himashree Kalita Research Scholar R.No. 034401 of 2006-07	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar, G.U.	Relationship Between Emotional Maturity ad Mobile Phone Addiction Among Emerging Adults in Guwahati	Done	Prof. Swaha Bhattacharya, University of Calcutta	Prof. Ashok Pratap Singh, B.H.U., Varanasi
14	6584	Arts	Sociology	Chandra Upadhyay Research Scholar R. No. 183328 of 2014-15	Dr. Shabeena Yasmin Saikia, Gauhati University	Socio-Cultural Inclusion of Muslims in Nepal: A Study of Sunsari District	Done	Dr. Sambit Mallick IIT Guwahati	Prof. Monirul Hussain JMI
15	6259	Arts	Sociology	Pamidi Hagjer Assistant Professor R. No. 082649 of 2011-12	Dr. Shabeena Yasmin Saikia, Gauhati University	Birth and Death Rituals in Urban Spaces: An Ethnographic Study of Dimasas in Assam	Done	Prof. Jyoti Prasad Saikia Dibrugarh University	Dr. Sabita Acharya Utkal University
16	6518	Arts	Women's Studies	Dikshita Bhuyan Assistant Professor R.No. 037568 of 1993-94	Dr. Manashi Bora, Gauhati University	Representation of Women in Recent Indian English Fiction by Women Writers from the North- Eastern Region	Done	Dr. Merry Baruah Cotton University	Prof. Asima Ranjan Parhi, Utkal University
17	6661	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Sushanta Datta Research Scholar R. No. 8454 of 1972-73	Prof. Sujit Sikidar, Gauhati University	Entrepreneurial development among tribal women: A study with special reference to Chirang and Baksa districts of Assam under BTAD	Done	Prof. G.P. Prasain Manipur University	Prof. Uttam Dutta West Bengal State University
18	6568	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Kabin Sarma Research Scholar, R.No. 034231 of 2005-06	Prof. Nayan Barua, Gauhati University	Women Entrepreneurship through Micro Enterprises-A study with reference to the Bodoland Territorial Area Districts of Assam	Done	Prof. Ashit Saha Dibrugarh University	Dr. H. Venkateshwalu Osmania University
19	6579	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Prateeksha Barman Assistant Professor R.No. 028648 of 2004-05	1. Prof. Aparajeeta Borkakaty, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Karobi Saikia, Cotton University	Ecopreneurship in Industries-A Study with Special Reference to Industrial Estates of Assam	Done	Prof. Ajanta Borgohain Rajkonwar Dibrugarh University	Prof. P.K. Sharma VMOU, Kota

20	6676	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Nenglamhoi Hengna Assistant Professor R. No. 025013 of 2007-08	Dr. Gour Gopal Banik, Gauhati Commerce College	Economic development of Dima Hasao district of Assam	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjee University of Calcutta	Prof. P.K. Poddar Bhagalpur University
21	6649	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Ashok Kumar Pansari, Research Scholar, R.No. 3919 of 1980-81	Prof. H.C. Gautam, Gauhati University	Problems and prospects of Real estate Business in Assam	Done	Prof. Mata Badal Shukla, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapith, Varanasi	Prof. Nikhil Bhuvan Dey, Assam University
22	6095	Law	Law	Deepa Baruah Assistant Professor R. No. 029341 of 1978-79	Prof. Anil Kumar Sinha, USTM, Meghalaya	An Analytical Study of the Doctrine of Pleasure and the Constitutional Safeguards to Civil Servants in India	Done	Dr. S.K. Bhatnagar, Vice-Chancellor, Dr. RML National Law University	Prof. Subhrangsu Shekhar Chatterji, B.R.Ambedkar University, Lucknow
23	6591	Law	Law	Prasanta Das Research Scholar R. No. 036234 of 1995-96	Dr. Nalini Kanta Dutta, Gauhati University	A study on the Efficacy of Electoral Laws in India	Done	Prof. Anand Pawar Rajiv Gandhi National University of Law, Punjab	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar Tiwari University of Burdwan
24	6431	Medicine and Allied Health Sciences	Medicine	Dr. Pallavi Borah Medical Officer R.No. 000177 of 1999-2000	Dr. Rama Kanta Sharma, Govt. Ayurvedic Collge	Critical Study of the Concept of Immunity in Ayurveda and Ethno Medicinal Survey of Plants Used in the Treatment of Immune Related Disorders and for General Health Maintenance in Kamrup, Assam	Done	Dr. Iswar Chandra Barua, Assam Agriculture University	Dr. C.V. Jayadevan, Vaidyaratnam P.S. Venier Ayurveda College
25	6558	Science	Anthropology	Jyotismrita Phukan Research Scholar R. No. 2929 of 2009-10	Dr. Tiluttoma Baruah, Cotton University	Respiratory Function, Blood Pressure and Nutritional Status among the Monpas of High Altitude Tawang, Arunachal Pradesh	Done	Prof. M.R. Gangadhar University of Mysore	Prof. D.K. Limbu NEHU, Shillong
26	6587	Science	Anthropology	Dhrubu Moni Misra Associate Professor R. No. 18012 of 1979-80	Dr. Rekha Das, Gauhati University	Food Habit, Nutrition and Disease of the Elderly Karbis of Dimoria block, Kamrup (metropolitan) district, Assam	Not applicable	Prof. Banrida T. Langstieh NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Subho Roy Calcutta University
27	6590	Science	Botany	Chayanika Bordoloi Teacher R.No. 043336 of 1997-98	Dr. Gajen Chandra Sarma, Gauhati University	Taxonomic and Palynological Studies of the Genus Pogostemon Desf. of Assam	Done	Prof. Ashesh Kumar Das Assam University	Prof. R.C. Mehrotra B.S. Institute of Paleo Botany
28	6606	Science	Chemistry	Chandrawali Kalita Research Scholar R.No. 092629 of 2013-14	1. Dr. Arundhuti Devi, IASST, Guwahati. 2. Dr. Mausumi Ganguly, Cotton University	Evaluation of Antioxidant and Antimicrobial activities of selected edible Bambuseae species available in North-East India and their application in biosynthesis of metal nanoparticles	Done	Prof. Basudeb Basu North Bengal University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Dutta MNIT, Allahabad
29	6671	Science	Chemistry	Md. Yunus Sheikh Research Scholar R.No. 183694 of 2014-15	1. Prof. Dibakar C. Deka, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Jagat C. Borah, IASST, Guwahati	Bioactivity guided isolation and characterization of $\alpha$ -glucosidase and $\alpha$ -amylase inhibitors from <i>Cycas pectinata</i> Griff., <i>Parkia roxburghii</i> G. Don and <i>Wendlandia glabrata</i> DC. of North East India	Done	Prof. Okram Mukherjee Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Lokesh Deb IBSD, Gangtok
30	6643	Science	Chemistry	Jutika Devi Research Scholar R. No. 003997 of 2008-09	Prof. Dibakar C. Deka, Gauhati University	Development of New and Greener strategies for the Synthesis of some Nitrogen based Heterocycles	Done	Prof. B.M. Bhanage ICT, Mumbai	Prof. Anil K. Saikia IIT Guwahati
31	6670	Science	Chemistry	Khemnath Pati Research Scholar R.No. 018067 of 2008-09	Dr. Sonit Kr. Gogoi, G.U.	Synthesis, Characterization and Application of Carbon based Luminescent Nanomaterials	Done	Dr. Sahid Hussain, IIT, Patna	Dr. G. Krishnamoorthy, IIT, Guwahati
32	6554	Science	Mathematics	Munmi Saikia Assistant Professor R.No. 001475 of 2005-06	Dr. Anuradha Devi, The Assam Royal Global University	Mathematical Modelling and control of Ecosystem under Catastrophe	Done	Prof. Karabi Dutta Choudhury Assam University	Prof. Sanjeev Kumar Dr. B.R. Ambedkar University

33	6414	Science	Physics	Narayan Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 2279 of 2010-11	1. Dr. Monojit Chakraborty, CPP-IPR, Sonapur 2. Dr. Mainak Bandyopadhyay, IPR, Gandhinagar	Development of a Helicon Plasma Source and A Study of Ion-Ion Plasma	Done	Prof. Rita Paikray Ravenshaw University	Prof. Vinod Krishan Indian Institute of Astrophysics
34	6494	Science	Physics	Ananya Phukan Lecturer, R. No. 005256 of 2007-08	Prof. K. S. Goswami, CPP-IPR, Sonapur	Effect of Magnetic Field Variations in Multicomponent Plasma	Done	Prof. Manoranjan Khan Jadavpur University	Prof. Nilakshi Das Tezpur University
35	6592	Science	Physics	Rubi Baishya, Research Scholar R. No. 005761 of 2007-08	1. Dr. Banty TIRU, Gauhati University 2. Prof. Utpal Sarma, Gauhati University	Study and Development of a Power Line Communication System to use as Sensor Network for Monitoring of Weather Parameters	Done	Prof. S.N. Shukla Avadh University	Dr. S. Dhar University of Calcutta
36	6569	Science	Zoology	Rolly Rai Research Scholar R. No. 092936 of 2013-14	Prof. R.K. Bholra, Gauhati University	Efficacy of selected plant derivatives against Murine Dalton's lymphoma in vivo and in vitro.	Done	Dr. R.N.S Yadava Dibrugarh University	Prof. Min Bahadur University of North Bengal
37	6528	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Anwesa Ananya Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 168142 of 2014-15	1. Dr. Manoj Kr. Sarma, B.N. College of Agriculture 2. Dr. Nirala Ramchiary, JNU, New Delhi	Assessment of Genetic Diversity and Inheritance Study Of Pre Harvest Sprouting Resistance in Soybean (Glycine max L. Merr.)	Done	Prof. Nagendra Sarma Barua AAU, Jorhat	Dr. Saiket Das Uttar Banga Krishi Viswabidyalaya

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2020/065-0130

Date : 29/02/2020

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 e Rector, G.U.
- 18 Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



GAUHATI UNIVERSITY  
GUWAHATI - 781 014  
(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.03.2020. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6664	Arts	Bodo	Dipul Baro, Research Scholar, R.No. 008240 of 2003-04	Prof. Bhupen Narzaree, G.U.	A Critical Study on Translation of Pre-Independence Period in Bodo Literature.	Done	Prof. I.G.Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva Bharati
2	6556	Arts	Economics	Saurabh Pran Sharma, Assistant Professor, R.No. 0000006 of 1999-2000	Dr. Dharmendra Nath, Principal, S.B. Deorah College	Absorption of Rural Migrants of Assam in the Informal Sector of Guwahati : A Study in Terms of Their Nature and Quality of Employment	Done	Dr. S. Borbora, IIT Guwahati	Dr. M.K. Agarwal, Lucknow University
3	6451	Arts	Education	Ratul Das Teacher R.No. 1260 of 2012-13	Dr. Dipesh Ch. Bhagabati, SBMS College	Use of ICT Equipment in Teaching Process : A Study in Under-Graduate Colleges Affiliated to Gauhati University.	Done	Prof. Kahnu Charan Sahoo, Viswabharati	Prof. Buno Liegise, Nagaland University
4	6697	Arts	Folklore Research	Diganta Kr. Das Assistant Professor R.No. 1614 of 2012-13	Dr. Mrinal Kumar Borah, Biswanath College	Beliefs and Practices of the Kaibarta Community of South Kamrup : A Folkloristic Study	Done	Prof. S.K. Mandal, University of Kalyani	Prof. D.K. Roy, Raiganj University
5	6654	Arts	MIL & LS	Bina Kalita Assistant Professor R. No.009865 of 1976-77	Dr. Basanta Kumar Sarma, Rtd. Professor, Bajali College	Nirupama Bargohainr Nirbachita Upanayas : Ek Bislesanatmak Adhayan	Done	Dr. Parag Kumar Bhattacharyya, Rtd. Principl, B.P. Chaliha College	Dr. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University
6	6517	Arts	Philosophy	Jutika Devi Research Scholar R.No. 012509 of 2007-08	Dr. Shakuntala Devi, G.U.	Theology and Cosmology of the Gita-A Study	Done	Dr. S. Singh, Manipur University	Dr. S. Islam, Visva Bharati University
7	6690	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Anjali Devi Assistant Professor R.No. 19591 of 2009-10	Dr. Balin Hazarika, G.U.	Entrepreneurship Development Among Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribe Communities : A Study in Sonitpur District of Assam	Done	Dr. Kumud Goswami, D.U.	Dr. Otem Padung, Rajiv Gandhi University

8	6686	Engineering	Civil Engineering	Jahanur Rahman, Govt. Service, R.No 042899 of 1998-99	Dr. Bibhash Sarma, AEC	Irrigation development of Dhansiri Basin.	Done	Dr. U.C. Kumar, National Institute of Teacher Training & Research, Kolkata	Dr. Nripen Das, ASTU
9	5578	Engineering	MCA	Bornali Gogoi, Assistant Professor R.No.040626 of 1992-93	Dr. Bichitra Kalita, AEC	Some Graph Theoretical Investigations related to Physical Circuit design.	Done	Dr. P.J.A. Alphonse, NIT Truchirapalli	Dr. Veena Goswami, School of computer Application, KIIT University, Bhubaneswar
10	6582	Science	Botany	Sukriti Dutta, Research Scholar, R.No-83191 of 2011-12	Dr. Mohan Lal, CSIR, NEIST, Jorhat Dr. Nolakshee Devi, G.U	Characterization of Cymbopogon Khasianus (Hack.) Stapf ex Bor Occurring in Meghalaya	Done	Dr. N.S. Barua, AAU	Dr. S. Sinha, Tripura University
11	6680	Science	Botany	Debulman Syiemiong, Research Scholar, R.No-092752 of 2013-14	Dr. D.K. Jha, G.U	Diversity of Cultivable Actinobacteria in Different Ecosystem of Meghalaya and their Screening for Antimicrobial and Plant Growth Promoting Activities.	Done	Dr. N.K. Dubey, BHU, Varanasi	Dr. G.D. Sharma, Bilashpur University
12	6541	Science	Botany	Deepanwita Deka, Research Scholar R. No.019863 of 2006-07	Dr. D.K. Jha, G.U	Endophytic and Rhizosphere Fungi Associated with <i>Citrus macroptera</i> Montr. and <i>Brucea mollis</i> Wall. Ex Kurz.	Done	Dr. T.K. Adhya, Kalinga Inst. Of Technology	Dr. B.N. Chakraborty, University of North Bengal
13	6605	Science	Chemistry	Mintu Maan Dutta, Research Scholar, R.No-14927 of 2009-10	Prof. Prodeep Phukan, G. U	Surface functionalized Magnetic Nanoparticles as Catalysis for Organic Transformations	Done	Dr. Animesh Pramanik, Calcutta University	Dr. Chada Raji Reddy, CSIR- Indian Institute of Chemical Technology, Hyderabad Prof. Anil K. Saikia, IIT Guwahati
14	6687	Science	Mathematics	Nabanita Goswami, Research Scholar, R.No-06834 of 2009-10	Dr. Helen K. Saikia, G.U	A Study on Semirings and associated Algebraic structures with applications in graph theory	Done	Prof. T. Ali, DU	Dr. O. Ratnabala Devi, Manipur University
15	6422	Science	Physics	Luxmi Machahari Research Scholar R.No.021400 of 2007-08	1. Prof. D.K. Choudhury, G.U. 2. Dr. Paban Kr. Saharia, Cotton University	A Study of QCD evolution equations and its applications in probing the structure of proton	Done	Prof. N. Nimai Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Manmohan Gupta, Punjab University
16	6488	Science	Physics	Dharitree Dutta , Research Scholar R.No. 005196 of 2005-06	Prof. K.S. Goswami, Retried Centre Director Centre of Plasma Physics, Nazirakhat, Sonapur	Study of Nonlinear Coherent Structures in Presence of Superthermal Plasma Particles.	Done	Prof. R. Paikaray, Ravenshaw University	Prof.N.S. Saini, Gru Nanak Dev University
17	6682	Science	Physics	Priyanka Kumar, Research Scholar, R.No-021562 of 2007- 2008	Dr. Mahadev Patgiri, Associate Professor, Cotton University	Study of different texture zeros of neutrino mass matrices in seesaw mechanism and their group symmetry realization.	Done	Prof. N. Nimal singh, manipur University	Dr. Mrinal Das, Tezpur University

18	6509	Science	Physics	Ujjal Saikia, Research Scholar, R.No-172439 of 2014-15	Dr. Munima B. Sahariah, IASST	A theoretical study on layered nanocomposites	Done	Dr. M.D. Deshpande, RYK Science College, Nasik, Maharashtra	Dr. A. Srivastava, ABV- IIITM
19	6448	Science	Statistics	Arpita Basak, Research Scholar, R.No-012212 of 2006-07	Prof. Amit Choudhury, G. U	Some Statistical aspects of Queueing Models	Done	Prof. A. Subramanyam, IIT, Bombay	Prof. V.V. Haragopal, Osmania University
20	6580	Science	Zoology	Asha Rani Borah Research Scholar R.No. 092935 of 2013-14	Dr. Kamal Choudhury, B. Borooh College	Studies on the effects of Genistein on endocrine pancreas in Albino rat (Rattus albicans)	Done	Dr. H.N. Sarma, RGU	Dr. John P.J., University of Rajasthan
21	6681	Technology	Applied Sciences	Paran Jyoti Borpatra Research Scholar R.No. 1948 of 2012-13	Dr. Pranjal Kumar Baruah , G.U	$\alpha$ -C-H Functionalization of Tertiary Amines.	Done	Dr. Ghanashyam Bez, NEHU	Dr. Pankaj Das, DU
22	6595	Technology	Applied Sciences	Monalisha Goswami Research Scholar R.No.035462 of 1995-96	Dr. Suparna Bhattacharjee, G.U. Dr. Nirab Chandra Adhikarty, IASST	Growth, Characterization and Possible Application(S) of Undoped and Doped Zinc Oxide Nanoparticles	Done	Dr. B. Baishya, Dibrugarh University	Dr. S.S. Nath, Assam University
23	6482	Technology	Biotechnology	Bina Agarwal, Research Scholar, R.No 023799 of 2005-06	Dr. G.U. Ahmed, G.U	Phenotypic and genotypic study of antibiotic resistant Acinetobacter Isolates from clinical samples from a tertiary hospital in Assam.	Done	Prof. Piyush Pandey, Assam University	Dr. Jotsna Agarwal, King George's Medical University
24	6471	Technology	Computer Science	Dhrubajyoti Baruah Asstt. Professor R.No. 004203 of 1998-99	Prof. Anjana Kakoti Mahanta, G.U.	Tools and Techniques of Web Content, Usages and Structure Data Mining	Done	Prof. J.K. Mandal, Kalyani University	Dr. Nayan Ranjan Manna, University of North Bengal
25	6650	Technology	ECE	Mousmita Sarma, Research Scholar, R. No. 009969 of 2005-06	Dr. Kandarpa Kr. Sarma, IST, G.U	Deep Learning Models and Optimization for Speech Based Applications (End to End DNN for Para-Linguistic Information Extraction and Assamese Dialect Identification)	Done	Prof. M.K. Dutta, Dr. A.P. J. Abdul Kalam Technocal University, Lucknow	Prof. J.C. Dutta, Tezpur University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2020/5120-140

Date: 31.03.2020

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.





- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors: 1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3  
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3  
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Treasurer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 04.05.2020. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6658	Arts	Bodo	Rita Daimary Research Scholar R. No. 009441 of 2003-04	Prof. Bhupen Narzaree, Gauhati University	Traditional Games and Recreations of the Bodos (with Special Reference to Baksa Districts)	Done	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University
2	6732	Arts	Folklore Research	Rupanjoli Hazarika Assistant Professor R. No. 005352 of 1998-99	Dr. Malina Devi Rabha, Bikal College	The Rama Katha Traditions among the Karbis, Tiwas and Pati Rabhas of Assam : A Folkloristic Study	Done	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy Raiganj University
3	6694	Arts	History	Madhumita Das Associate Professor R. No. 183648 of 2014-15	Prof. Rajib Handique, Gauhati University	Partition and Migration : A Study of Cachar District in Assam (1947-1971)	Done	Prof. Biswajit Baruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. A.K. Thakur, NEHU, Shillong
4	6629	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Kabita Kalita Assistant Professor R. No. 21836 of 2009-10	Prof. Sujit Sikidar, Gauhati University	A study on Corporate Governance Practices in Select Public Sector Entities in Assam	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjea Calcutta University	Prof. NVR Jyoti Kumar Mizoram University
5	6703	Science	Geography	Chandra Kant Pawe Assistant Professor R. No. 190851 of 2016-17	Prof. Anup Saikia, Gauhati University	Landscape Changes, Urban Sprawl and its impact on forest cover in the Guwahati Metropolitan Area	Done	Prof. B.S. Mipun NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Soumendu Chatterjee, Presidency University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2020/5154-5183

Date : 04/05/2020

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.05.2020. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6633	Arts	Economics	Tulika Devi Service R. No. 005760 of 2006-07	Prof. Nivedita Goswami, Gauhati University	Service Sector in Assam- Exploring the Dynamics	Done	Prof. Mrinal Kanti Dutta, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Pravat Kumar Kuri, Burdwan University
2	6586	Arts	History	Pintu Roy Assistant Professor R.No. 010044 of 2007-08	Prof. Meeta Deka, Gauhati University	Bengal Peasantry and India's Partition (1937-1947)	Done	Dr. Sabyasachi Chatterjee University of Kalyani	Prof. Sucheta Mahajan, JNU
3	6562	Arts	History	Mitali Kalita Research Scholar R.No. 005553 of 2005-06	Prof. Meeta Deka, Gauhati University	Swadeshi Movement in Assam (1905-1919)	Done	Dr. Amit Bhattacharya Jadavpur University	Prof. Raj Sekhar Basu University of Calcutta
4	6620	Arts	History	Ajit Chandra Deka Associate Professor R.No. 004674 of 1977-78	Dr. Gajendra Adhikary, D.K. Girls' College	Freedom Fighters of the Undivided Kamrup District	Done	Dr. J.B. Bhattacharjee NEHU-Shillong	Dr. Sristidhar Dutta, Rajiv Gandhi University
5	6565	Arts	History	Amulya Kalita Assistant Professor R.No. 016324 of 1990-91	Dr. Gajendra Adhikary, D.K. Girls' College	Illegal Migration in Assam (1985-2005)	Done	Prof. Tana Showren, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. Jahanabi Gogoi Nath Dibrugarh University
6	6486	Arts	MIL & LS	Prasanta Kumar Sarma Associate Professor R. No. 1919 of 2012-13	Prof. Taranee Deka, Gauhati University	Individualistic Feelings and Social Thought in the Writings of Bhupen Hazarika	Done	Prof. Prakash C. Pattanaik University of Delhi	Prof. Dwijen Sarma NEHU
7	6717	Arts	Political Science	Parimita Bhuyan Research Scholar R. No. 014558 of 2008-09	Prof. Jayanta Krishna Sarmah, Gauhati University	Livelihood Security in Assam: A study of Women's Social Inclusion under National Rural Livelihoods Mission in Sonitpur District	Done	Prof. Jangkhongam Doungel, Mizoram University	Dr. Manas Chakrabarty, North Bengal University
8	6641	Arts	Sociology	Pranita Medhi Research Scholar R. No. 1246 of 2012-13	Dr. Shabeena Yasmin Saikia, Gauhati University	Understanding Urban Spaces: An Ethnographic Study of its Dynamics and Continuity in Guwahati City with Special Focus on Dispur- Ganeshguri Extension	Done	Dr. Sambit Mallick IIT Guwahati	Prof. G. Ram Assam University
9	6453	Law	Law	Rupali Debbarma Assistant Professor R.No. 092818 of 2013-14	Dr. B.M. Buzarbaruah, B.R.M. Govt. Law College	The Application of Modern Psycho-Physiological Devices in Police Interrogation: The need for Reviewing it from the Human Rights Perspective in Indian Criminal Justice System- A Medico- Legal Appraisal	Done	Prof. Srikrishana Deva Rao National Law University	Prof. Subhash Chandra Singh Gautom Buddha University
10	6058	Law	Law	Namita Das Research Scholar R.No. 004626 of 1998-99	Dr. Jyoti Prasad Bora, Gauhati University	A Socio-Legal Study on Matrimonial Violence against Women with special Reference to the District of Kamrup(Metro)	Done	Prof. Jayshree Palande Pune University	Prof. Subhash Chandra Singh Gautom Buddha University
11	6711	Science	Botany	Rakhi Bhattacharyya Research Scholar R. No. 037030 of 2008-09	Dr. Sarat Borkataki, Nowgong College	Studies on Ethnomedicines used against Jaundice and Malaria by Tea Tribes of Erstwhile Nagaon District of Assam	Done	Prof. D.R. Chetri Sikkim University	Prof. P.K. Borua Dibrugarh University
12	6782	Science	Botany	Zina Moni Shandilya Research Scholar R. No. 009109 of 2011-12	Prof. Bhaben Tanti, Gauhati University	Studies on amelioration of acid soil stress on traditional rice varieties of Assam	Done	Prof. P.K. Borua Dibrugarh University	Dr. Suvendra Kumar Ray Tezpur University

13	6700	Science	Environmental Science	Suravi Kalita Research Scholar R.No. 187465 of 2015-16	1. Dr. Arundhuti Devi, IASST 2. Prof. H.P. Sarma, Gauhati University	Relation between the Carbon Content and the Physicochemical Parameters of Water, Sediment and Macrophytes of Deepor Beel, Guwahati, Assam	Done	Prof. Soma Mukherjee University of Kalyani	Dr. Probbhat Kotoky CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat
14	6645	Science	Mathematics	Jyotishmaan Gogoi Research Scholar R. No. 0145 of 2012-13	Dr. Hemen Dutta, Gauhati University	Studies on some sets of summable sequences of fuzzy numbers	Done	Prof. M. Mursaleen Aligarh Muslim University	Prof. U.K. Misra Berhampur University
15	6585	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Archana Kalita Research Scholar R. No. 83270 of 2011-12	Prof. Manab Deka, GUIST, Gauhati University	Characterization of Biosurfactant and Hydrocarbon Degrading Bacteria and their Potential use in Bioremediation and Biomedical Field	Done	Prof. Haresh Kumar Keharia Sardar Patel University	Prof. Shaon Ray Chaudhuri Tripura University
16	6638	Technology	Biotechnology	Bhaskar Jyoti Nath Research Scholar R. No. 012355 of 2007-08	Dr. Hridip Kumar Sarma, Gauhati University	Screening and characterization of quorum sensing molecules in yeasts isolated from traditional starter cultures and their role in ethanol production	Done	Dr. Suvendra Kumar Ray Tezpur University	Dr. Nasseem A. Gaur International Centre for Genetic Engg. and Biotechnology, New Delhi
17	6701	Technology	Biotechnology	Sabira Sultana Research Scholar R. No. 005291 of 2005-06	1. Prof Pratap Jyoti Handique, Vice-Chancellor, Gauhati University 2. Dr. Dwipendra Thakuria, Central Agricultural University, Umiam	Molecular characterization of Rice Endophyte Interactions in Soils of North East India	Done	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Tapan Kr. Adhya KIIT School of Biotechnology

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2020/5244-87

Date : 30/05/2020

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 27.06.2020. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)
1	6496	Arts	Assamese	Gitirekha Bhuyan Research Scholar R. No. 026861 of 2005-06	Dr. Jamuna Sharma Choudhury, Gauhati University	Gobinda Prasad Sarmar Chutigalpa : Eti Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Subasana Mahanta Dibrugarh University	Dr. Jyotirmoy Prodhani NEHU
2	6520	Arts	Assamese	Rehna Sultana Research Scholar R. No. 012706 of 2007-08	Dr. Pranita Devi, Gauhati University	Abibhakta Kamrup Jilar Char-Chaparibasi Musalman Sampradayar Lokabhasa	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma Central University of Jharkhand
3	6642	Arts	Bodo	Matison Daimary Asstt. Prof. R. No. 001120 of 1995-96	Dr. Swarna Prabha Chinary, Gauhati University	Social Realities as Reflected in the Bodo Literature: A Sociological Study ( From inception to 2010)	Done	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University	Dr. Rabindra Nath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand.
4	6725	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Preeti Deka Research Scholar R. No. 002092 of 2004-05	Dr. Tiluttoma Baruah, Cotton University	Outdoor Advertising in Guwahati: A study on Visual Aesthetics and its Functionality	Done	Prpf. Ravindra K. Vemula, The English & Foreign Languages University, Shillong	Prof. Surbhi Dahiya IIMC, New Delhi
5	6439	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Shivajyoti Das Baruah Asstt. Prof. R. No. 009906 of 2005-06	Dr. Sudeshna Bhattacharjya, Gauhati University	Communication of Science & Reader's Perception: A Comparative Study between National Newspapers & Local English Newspapers of Nagaland.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Bora Tezpur University	Prof. Sumit Mukherji Calcutta University
6	6632	Arts	Economics	Kingini Das Saikia Teacher, R. No. 022560 of 2003-04	Dr. Chandrama Goswami, Mangaldai College	A Study of Consumption Pattern in the Rural and Urban Households of Assam	Done	Dr. Kanak Kanti Bagchi North Bengal University	Prof. Niranjan Roy Assam University
7	6614	Arts	Economics	Md. Abu Jafor Asstt. Professor, R. No. 013977 of 1993-94	Dr. Gayatri Goswami, Gauhati University	Economic Efficiency of the dairy farmers in Assam	Done	Prof. M.K. Agarwal, University of Lucknow	Dr. K.K. Bagchi North Bengal University
8	6211	Arts	Education	Bhanita Deka Research Scholar R. No. 022637 of 2005-06	Dr. Rupa Das Borbora, Cotton University	Impact of Constructivism on Teaching - Learning of English on the Students of Lower Primary stage - An Experimental study	Done	Prof. Daisy Bora Talukdar Dibrugarh University	Prof. K.C. Kapoor Donbosco University, Guwahati
9	6557	Arts	Education	Darsana Changkakoti Research Scholar R. No. 005676 of 2005-06	Dr. Purabi Baishya, Gauhati University	Academic Performance of High Achiever and Low Achiever Students in Relation to Level of Aspiration and Achievements motivation.	Done	Prof. Mohit Chakraborty, Visva Bharati	Prof. Ibadani Syiem NEHU
10	6563	Arts	Education	Ghanashyam Taid Asstt. Professor R. No. 183729 of 2014-15	Prof. Nilima Bhagabati, Gauhati University	Modernization and Social Change-A Study on Undergraduate Level Mishing Students in Lakhimpur district	Done	Prof. Brinda Bazeley K. Rymbai, NEHU	Prof. Surendra Mohan Pany Utkal University
11	6581	Arts	Education	Manisha Khetrapal Teacher, R.No. 001568 of 2007-08	Dr. Dipesh Bhagabati, SBMS College	Status and Problems of Inclusive Education at the Elementary level: A Study in the Schools of Kamrup Metropolitan District	Done	Prof. Daisy Bora Talukdar Dibrugarh University	Dr. S.M. Sungoh NEHU, Shillong
12	6745	Arts	Education	Namita Barman Asstt. Professor R. No. 028762 of 1994-95	Dr. Parbin Rabia Akhtar, Gauhati University	Role of Education in the Empowerment of Tribal Women with reference to Social, Economic and Political Empowerment	Done	Prof. Creamlimon Nongbri, NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Debasis Banerjee University of Calcutta
13	6537	Arts	Education	Rafijul Hussain Asstt. Professor R. No. 041964 of 1992-93	Dr. Rupa Das Borbora, Cotton University	A study on the attitude of High School Students towards Science and Mathematics in Relation to some select variables	Done	Prof. Nil Ratan Roy Tezpur University	Prof. R.P. Vadhera Mizoram University
14	6636	Arts	Education	Rumpa Das, Research Scholar R. No. 2770 of 2010-2011	Dr. Banamali Nath Gauhati University	Awareness of Women Regarding Different Welfare Schemes of National Rural Health Mission with Respect to the Level of Education.	Done	Dr. Gopal chandra Bhyattacharya, BHU	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbitymbai, NEHU

15	6691	Arts	English	Anannya Acharjee Research Scholar R. No. 001957 of 2004-05	Dr. Bibhash Choudhury, Gauhati University	Understanding Violence in Children's Literature : A Study of J.K. Rowling's Harry Potter Series.	Done	Dr. Baby Pushpa Sinha, Assam University	Prof. Amit Bhattacharya, Gour Banga University
16	6747	Arts	History	Nakaulang Nriame Assistant Professor R. No. 023581 of 2000-01	Dr. Subhash Barman, Goalpara College	Gaidinliu's Movement in 20th Century North East India	Done	Dr. Amrendra Kr. Thakur NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Nirode Baruah Dibrugarh University
17	6618	Arts	MIL& LS	Bristi Kalita Asstt. Prof. R. No. 007969 of 2004-05	Dr. Anuradha Sarma, Gauhati University	Lakshminandan Bora aru Tarashankar Bandopadhyayar Upanyashar Tulanamulak Adhyayan (Ganga Cilanir Pakhi, Patal Bhoirabi Aru Ganadevata, Panchagramar Bishesh Ullikhansaha)	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik Visva Bharati University	Prof. Dipendu Das Assam University
18	6490	Arts	MIL& LS	Luhita Kardong Research Scholar R. No. 1295 of 2012	Dr. Anuradha Sarma, Gauhati University	Tarun Chandra Pamegam : Jivan Aru Kriti.	Done	Dr. Kailash Pattanaik Visva Bharati University	Prof. Swapan Kr. Banerjee Subhas Bose Inst. of Asian Studies
19	6536	Arts	Psychology	Chirati Swargiary Associate Professor R. No. 014699 of 1989-90	Dr. Mala Chaliha Talukdar, Gauhati University	Quality of Elementary Education in BTAD with special Reference to Kokrajhar District of Assam	Done	Prof. Zoengpari Mizoram University	Prof. Naved Iqbal Jamia Millia Islamia
20	6759	Arts	Psychology	Susmita Roy Choudhury Research Scholar R. No. 25705 of 2009-10	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar, Gauhati University	Psychological Well-being, Emotional and Cultural Intelligence as Predictors of Academic Achievement Among Tribal Adolescents	Done	Prof. A.V.S. Madnawat, University of Rajasthan	Prof. Swaha Bhattacharya Calcutta University
21	6598	Arts	Psychology	Syeda Anjum Afreen Lecturer, R. No. 1961 of 2013-14	Dr. Dipesh Bhagabati, SBMS College	Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), Depression and Post Traumatic Growth (PTG) on Riot Victims- A Comparative Study Between Adults and Adolescents	Done	Prof. Jayanti Basu, Calcutta University	Prof. L.N. Bunker J.N. Vyas University
22	6567	Commerce	Commerce	Dhriti Das Asstt. Professor R. No. 020907 of 2003-2004	Dr. Gour Gopal Banik, Cauhati Commerce College	A Study on the Role of Media in the Development of Tourism Industry in Assam	Done	Prof. Nikhil Bhusan Dey,	Prof. G. P. Prasain, Manipur University.
23	6589	Commerce & Management	Business Administration	Vandana Minda Self Employed R. No. 04192 of 1991-92	Dr. Monoj Kr. Choudhury, Gauhati University.	A Study on Awareness, Prospects and Challenges of Microfinance in Urban Area of Kamrup (Metopolitan) District of Assam.	Done	Dr. N. V. Satranga Prasad, Satavahana University.	Prof. Tridib Ranjan Sarma, Tezpur University.
24	6705	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Rajashree Deka Assistant Professor R. No. 034721 of 2004-05	Dr. Ashima Sharma Borah, K.C. Das Commerce College	Job Satisfaction Among Women College Teachers	Done	Prof. Late Ratan Borman Assam University, Diphu Campus	Prof. G.P. Prasain Manipur University
25	6708	Law	Law	Palash Lochan Borah Research Scholar R. No. 037470 of 2001-02	Dr. Subham Rajkhowa, Gauhati University	An Analytical study of the Functioning of the Assam State Commission for Women	Done	Prof. Rajendra Dhar Dubey, Cooch Behar Panchanan Barma University	Prof. Ganeshji Tewari Sikkim Govt. Law College, Gangtok
26	6677	Science	Biotechnology	Juri Deka Research Scholar R. No. 021332 of 2007-2008	1. Dr. Giasuddin Ahmed, Gauhati University. 2. Dwipendra Thakuria, CAU, University	Molecular Characterization of Plant Microbe Interactions in Slash and Burn Soils of North East India	Done	Dr. D. L. N. Rao, ICAR Bhopal	Prof. T. K. Adhya, KIIT, University.
27	6637	Science	Chemistry	Bapan Saha Asstt. Professor R.No. 2039 of 2009-10	Dr. Pradip Kr. Bhattacharyya, Arya Vidyapeeth College, R. No. 2039 of 2009-10	Density Functional Study on Reactivity, Aromaticity, Absorption Spectra of a few B and/or N doped Polycyclic Aromatic Compounds and their interaction with small molecules	Done	Prof. Anoop Ayyapan, IIT Kharagpur	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Tezpur University
28	6561	Science	Chemistry	Tupu Barman Service R. No. 031563 of 2003-04	1. Dr. A.K. Baroah, TRA, Tocklai 2. Prof. B.C. Goswami, Vice- Chancellor, Cotton University	Chromium and Arsenic levels in tea and Soil from tea Growing areas of Assam and North Bengal	Done	Prof. Ashok Kumar Patra, Indian Inst. of Soil Science	Prof. Biswapati Mandal BCKV, Kalyani
29	6659	Science	Geography	Akangsha Borgohain Research Scholar R. No. 017976 of 2006-07	Dr. Dhruvajyoti Sahariah, Gauhati University	Dynamics of Overbank Sedimentation and its Impact on Physical and Human Environment in Jadhral River Basin of Dhemaji District, Assam	Done	Prof. R.C. Joshi Kumaon University	Prof. B.S. Mipun NEHU, Shillong
30	6738	Science	Geography	Banashree Saikia Research Scholar R.No. 032603 of 2006-07	Dr. Dhruvajyoti Sahariah, Gauhati University	Agricultural Practices and Wetland Environment in Nagaon District, Assam	Done	Dr. Ranjan Roy, North Bengal University	Prof. B.S. Mipun NEHU
31	6731	Science	Mathematics	Anamika Sarma Research Scholar R. No. 012296 of 2007-08	Dr. Nilakshi Goswami, Gauhati University	A study on Some Aspects of C-Algebras and their Tensor Product	Done	Dr. M. Ranjit Singh Manipur University	Dr. Tazid Ali Dibrugarh University
32	6683	Science	Mathematics	Anuja Sinha Research Scholar R. No. 003942 of 2003-04	Prof. Nazibuddin Ahmed, G.U.	A study of some Problems on Heat Transfer in Hydromagnetic Flows	Done	Prof. Natesan Srinivasan IIT, Guwahati	Prof. G.S. Seth, IIT(ISM) Dhanabd
33	6481	Science	Physics	Murchana Khusroo Research Scholar R. No. 2226 of 2010-11	Prof. Madhurjya Prosad Bora, Gauhati University	A study on Plasma Processes in Astrophysical Environment with an emphasis on magnetospheres and accretion disks	Done	Prof. Nareshpal Singh Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University	Prof. Aavek Sarkar Physical Research Laboratory, Ahmedabad

34	6498	Science	Physics	Rinku Deka, Research Scholar R. No. 031625 of 2006-07	1. Prof. Madhurjya Prosad Bora, Gauhati University 2. Prof. G.C. Das, IASST, Guwahati	A study of Plasma Sheath in space and laboratory Plasmas	Done	Prof. Rita Paikray Ravenshaw University	Prof. Sergey I. Popel Space Research Institute of Russian Academy of Sciences
35	6736	Technology	Applied Sciences	Shruti Sharma Research Scholar R. No. 72014 of 2010-11	Dr. Bipul Bezbaruah, Gauhati University	The Effect of Substituents in the $\pi$ - $\pi$ Stacking Interaction of Aromatic System: Quantum Mechanical Study.	Done	Dr. Asit Kumar Chandra, NEHU	Prof. Pinaki chaudhury, University of Calcutta.
36	6604	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Dr. Anupam Sarma, Professor, Dept. of Pathology, Dr. B. Borooah Cancer Institute, Guwahati R. No. 000975 of 1990-91	1. Dr. Manab Deka, GUIST, Gauhati University. 2. Dr. Amal Ch. Katak, Dr. B. Borooah Cancer Institute, Guwahati	Study on Correlation of Tyrosine Kinase Inhibitor Resistance in Chronic Myeloid Leukemia patients with ABL kinase domain T315I Mutation and Promoter Methylation status	Done	Dr. Usha Sarma Tezpur Medical College	Dr. Sanib Ray University of Burdwan
37	6506	Technology	Biotechnology	Abhisek Dasgupta Research Scholar R. No. 178599 of 2014-15	1. Dr. Ratul Saikia, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat 2. Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, Vice- Chancellor, Gauhati University	Metagenomic Mining of Digboi Oil Refinery Area and Screening of Benzo[A]Pyrene Degrading bacteria	Done	Prof. B.K. Sarma BHU	Dr. Vijay C. Sonawane IMTECH, Chandigarh
38	6600	Technology	Biotechnology	Manjusha Dasgupta Research Scholar R. No. 1073 of 2010-11	Prof. A.K. Handique, Gauhati University	Comparative Study of Some Indigenous Red and White rice Landraces of Assam, for Nutritive, Nutraceutical values, Antioxidant Potentiality and their molecular Characterization	Done	Prof. Subhra Chakraborty National Institute of Plant Genome Research	Dr. D.K. Hore, ICAR-NBPGR
39	6640	Technology	Biotechnology	Raktim Borkotoky Research Scholar R. No. 2792 of 2012-13	Dr. Sujoy Bose, Gauhati University	Study the Role of Underlying Pathology and alteration(s) in base Excision Repair Pathway in the Pathogenesis of oral Carcinoma in Northeast India	Done	Prof. Rajeev Kumar Sharma College of Veterinary Science, Guwahati	Prof. Syed Akhtar Hussain Jamia Millia Islamia
40	6758	Technology	Biotechnology	Swetnisha Research Scholar R. No. 005698 of 2015-16	1. Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, Vice-Chancellor Gauhati University 2. Dr. Hemanta Kumar Gogoi, DRL, Tezput.	In Vitro Production of Capsaicin from Capsicum Assamicum (Bhut Jolokia) Through Plant Tissue Culture.	Done	Prof. Arnab Sen, NBU	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati
41	6685	Technology	Electronics & Communication Technology	Munmee Borah Research Scholar R. No. 082658 of 2011-12	Prof. Tulshi Bezbaruah, Gauhati University.	Modeling and Behavioral Simulation of Higher Order Phase locked Loop for Communication System.	Done	Dr. Gazi Ameen Ahmed Tezpur	Dr. Dipak Kr. Neog, Dhemaji College.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2020/5514-5579

Date : 27/06/2020

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce and Management / Law/Engineering / Medical & Allied Health Sciences/Technology G.U.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU



June 2020

- 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY - UPDATED)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.07.2021. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	6864	Arts	Assamese	Joyanta Deka, Registration No.031861 of 2007-2008	Prof. Kamalddin Ahmed, G.U	Adhunik Asomiya Kabitat Nagar Chetana (1940-1990)	Done	Prof. Jyotirmoy Pradhani, NEHU	Dr. Dhruvajyoti Das, Cotton University	Prof. Jyotirmoy Pradhani, NEHU
2	6951	Arts	Assamese	Tutu Moni Das, Registration No.25725 of 2009-10	Dr. Bipul Malakar, G.U	Jonakee Jugor Sutigalpar Bhasa (The Language of the Short Story of the Jonakee Era).	Done	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University	Prof.(Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University
3	6976	Arts	Assamese	Mozibor Rahman, Registration No. 038764 of 1994-95	Dr. Upen Rabha Hakacham, G.U	Asamiya Bhasat Islam Dharmiya Upadan: Ek Samaj Bhasatvatik Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University, W.B	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University, W.B
4	6881	Arts	Assamese	Joysri Kalita, Registration No. 002442 of 1989-90	Dr. Malini Devi Rabha, G. U	Goalpara Zilar Rabha-Jonogosthir Utsav-Anusthan: Ek Bishlesonatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
5	6855	Arts	Assamese	Dimpirani Sarma, Registration No.008512 of 2005-2006	Dr. Indu Prava Devi, G.U	Asamat Tulanāmūlak Āru Baijariyamulak Bhāsācharchā: Ek Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland Central University	Dr. Shanti Pokhrel, Assam University, Silchar	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland Central University
6	6771	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Mohsina Rahman, Registration No. 093066 of 2013-2014	Dr. Gautam Sarma, G.U	Websites of Central and State Universities of Northeast India: A Comparative Analysis.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University	Prof. Neeraj Khattri, Sri Ramswaroop Memorial University, UP	Prof. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University
7	6808	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Binoy Kumar Mazumdar, Registration No. 015367 of 1989-90	Dr. Binita Bora Choudhury, G.U	Development Communication and Poverty: A Study of Nalbari District in Assam.	Done	Dr. Joydeep Baruah, O.K.D. Institute of Social Change and Development, Guwahati	Prof. B.L. Choudhury, Visva Bharati University	Prof. B.L. Choudhury, Visva Bharati University
8	6874	Arts	Education	Bijuli Deka, Registration no. 032206 of 1994-95	Dr. Purabi Baiishya, G.U	Educational Aspiration & Academic Performance of Children of the Weavers in relation to Educational Level of their Parents.	Done	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU
9	6877	Arts	Education	Barnali Rabha, Registration No. 004075 of 2003-2004	Prof. Polee Saikia, G.U	Emotional Intelligence, Self Confidence and Academic Performance of Higher Secondary School Students of Kamrup District	Done	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani	Prof. Nil Ratan Ray, Tezpur University	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani

10	6933	Arts	Folklore Research	Jayanta Kumar Das, Registration No. 037907 of 1992-93	Dr. Sanjay De, G.U	Implications of Folklore in the Development of Tourism at Hajo from the perspective of Tourism Geography.	Done	Prof(Retd) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
11	6848	Arts	Folklore Research	Bhagawan Das, Registration No. 010291 of 2005-2006	Dr. Paramananda Mazumdar, G.U	Globalization and Its Impact on Folklore of Bodos.	Done	Dr. Sujay Mandal, Kalyani University	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
12	6996	Arts	Folklore Research	Mukut Kalita, Registration No.002313 of 2005-06	Dr. Sanjay De, G.U	Rituals and Practices Associated with the Thans of Lower Assam	Done	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani	Dr. Sarit Kumar Choudhuri, Rajiv Gandhi University	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani
13	6882	Arts	Folklore Research	Sonali Talukdar, Registration No. 012784 of 2007-08.	Dr. Umesh Chandra Deka, G.U	A Study of Assamese Folksongs and its Religious Philosophy.	Done	Dr. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Kusumbar Boruah, Assam University	Prof. Kusumbar Boruah, Assam University
14	6898	Arts	Foreign Language	Akbar Ali Ahmed, Registration No. 2183 of 2013-2014	Dr. Gulab Jha, G.U	Humanistic concerns in the works of Honore De Balzac and Syed Abdul Malik.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Karkun, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi	Prof. Nilanjan Chakrabarti, Viswa-Bharati, Shantiniketan, West Bengal	Prof. Abhijit Karkun, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi
15	7018	Arts	Foreign Language	Vaidyanath Nishant, Registration No. 17085409 of 2017-2018	Prof. Kandarpa Das, G.U	Subaltern Women in Russian Literature: From Liza to Pelagaya.	Done	Prof. Pankaj Malviya, Punjab University	Prof. Ranjana Banerjee Jawaharlal Nehru University	Prof. Ranjana Banerjee Jawaharlal Nehru University
16	6979	Arts	History	Mahanta Talukdar, Registration No. 023979 of 1991-1992	Prof. Rajib Handique, G.U	History of the Regional Rural Banks in Assam.	Done	Prof. Amarendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU	Prof. H. Sudhir, Manipur University	Prof. Amarendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU
17	6878	Arts	History	Redion Narzary, Registration no. 011505 of 2004-2005	Dr. D. Letkhojam Haokip, G.U	A History of the Bodo Sahitya Sabha.	Done	Prof. Amarendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU	Prof. Amit Bhattacharyya, Jadavpur University, WB	Prof. Amarendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU
18	6934	Arts	MIL & LS	Khanindra Kumar Barman, Registration No. 023025 of 1988-89	Prof. Dilip Borah, G.U	Asamar Bibah Paddhati: Boibidhya Aru Boichitra.	Done	Prof. Swapan Kumar Banerjee, Kolkata	Prof. Dinesh Kumar Chaubey, NEHU	Prof. Dinesh Kumar Chaubey, NEHU
19	7026	Arts	MIL & LS	Jayanta Dutta, Registration No. 17091956 of 2017-2018	Prof. Mukul Chakravarty, G.U	Nabya- Aitihashik Bagdhara aru Ekabingsha Shatikar Asomiya Aitihashik Upanyash (Nirbachita Upanyashor Adharot).	Done	Prof. Dwijen Sharma, NEHU	Prof. Kusumbar Boruaah, Assam University	Prof. Dwijen Sharma, NEHU
20	7032	Arts	MIL & LS	Banjit Tahbilder, Registration No.008146 of 1986-1987	Prof. Mukul Chakravarty, G.U	Dr. Parikshit Hazarika Sahitya Kriti.	Done	Prof. Champakali Talukdar, Cotton University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. Champakali Talukdar, Cotton University
21	7051	Arts	MIL & LS	Anamika Rajbonshi, Registration No. 023271 of 2012-2013	Dr. B. Vijaykumar, G.U	Sahityik Bidha: Asamiya aru Tamil Sahityar Ek Tulnatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Champakali Talukdar, Cotton University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University
22	7016	Arts	MIL & LS	Sristi Shwanam, Registration No. 024753 of 2012-2013	Dr. B. Vijayakumar, G.U	Asamiya Aru Tamil Bhashar Sisu Sahitya: Eti-Tulanatmak Adhyayan (Nirbachita Lekhaksakalar Rachanar Adharat).	Done	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University

23	6895	Arts	Psychology	Suneeta Khanna Ganguly, Registration No. 006681 of 1999-2000	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar, G.U	Eve-Teasing and Self-Confidence Among Female Young Adults: A Correlational Study.	Done	Prof. A.V.Singh Madnawat, University of Rajasthan	Prof. Anand Kumar, Mahatma Gandhi Kashi Vidyapeeth, UP	Prof. A.V.Singh Madnawat, University of Rajasthan
24	6978	Arts	Psychology	Sushma Lama, Registration no. 2162 of 2012-13	Dr. Rita Rani Talukdar, G.U	Self Efficacy and Achievement Motivation among Undergraduate and Postgraduate Tribal and Non-Tribal Students	Done	Prof. Anand Prakash, University of Delhi	Prof. Nutan Kumar S Thingujam, Tripura University	Prof. Anand Prakash, University of Delhi
25	6992	Arts	Sanskrit	Lina Devi, Registration No. 081341 of 2014-2015	Dr. Binima Buzarbaruah, G.U	A Study on the Administration of the State in the Works of Kālidāsa.	Done	Prof. Gopabandhu Mishra, V.C., Shree Somnath Sanskrit University, Gujarat	Prof. Viswanath Mukherjee, Burdwan University, WB	Prof. Viswanath Mukherjee, Burdwan University, WB
26	6865	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Amit Saha, Registration no. 21481 of 2009-10	Dr. Prasanta Sharma, G.U	Financial Performance of Power Sector Unit of Assam: An Evaluative Study.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjee, University of Calcutta	Prof. Pranjal Bezborah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Pranjal Bezborah, Dibrugarh University
27	6886	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Lakhyajit Rabha, Registration No. 002626 of 2004-2005	Prof. Nayan Barua, G.U	Sericulture Entrepreneurship in Assam: A Study on Commercial Viability with reference to Eri and Muga in Kamrup District.	Done	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Rajiv Gandhi University, AP	Prof. N. Tejmoni Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Rajiv Gandhi University, AP
28	6859	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Gaurav Dutta, Registration No. 008480 of 2008-2009	Dr. Santosh Kumar Mahapatra, G.U	A Study on Outreach and Efficacy of Microinsurance in Assam.	Done	Prof. Mohammad Altaf Khan, Jamia Millia University	Prof. Sudipti Banerjee, University of Calcutta	Prof. Sudipti Banerjee, University of Calcutta
29	7009	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Rajat Bhattacharjee, Registration No. 018766 of 2007-08	Dr. Santosh Kumar Mahapatra, G.U	A Study on Feasibility of Commodity Derivatives on Tea in India.	Done	Prof. Harendra Kumar Singh, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. Sudipti Banerjee, University of Calcutta	Prof. Harendra Kumar Singh, Banaras Hindu University
30	6856	Commerce & Management	MBA	Satyakam Dutta, Registration No. 3066 of 2012-2013	Prof. Monoj Kumar Choudhury, G.U	A Study on the Administrative Systems of the Satra Institution of Assam.	Done	Prof. R.M. Pant, National Institute of Rural Development & Panchayat Raj	Dr. P. Parida, NERIST, AP	Prof. R.M. Pant, National Institute of Rural Development & Panchayat Raj
31	6939	Law	Law	Jyotsna Raj, Registration No. 2284 of 2010-2011	Dr. Nalini Kanta Dutta, G.U	The Right to Health of Newborn Child-An Analytical Study with Special Reference to Morigaon District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Chandan Bala, Jai Narain Vyas University	Prof. Chintamani Rout, NEHU	Prof. Chandan Bala, Jai Narain Vyas University
32	6853	Law	Law	Rashmi Gogoi, Registration No.2016 of 2009-2010	Dr. Debabrata Mukherjee, ULC, G.U	Role of Trade Union in India in Protecting the Human Rights of the Workers in the Post-Liberalisation Era: A Socio-Legal Study.	Done	Prof. Rathin Bandopadhyaya, North Bengal University	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Director, Indian Institute, New Delhi	Prof. Rathin Bandopadhyaya, North Bengal University
33	6880	Medicine & Allied Health Sciences	Ayurvedic Medicine	Dr. Munmee Das, Registration No. 000093 of 1999-2000	Dr. Bishnu Prasad Sarma, G.U	Scientific Validation of Anti-Diabetic Effects of a Few Medicinal Plants in Type II Diabetes Mellitus.	Done	Prof. Vijay Choudhury, Rajib Gandhi Govt. PG Ayurvedic College, HP	Dr. P.B. Kar Mahapatra, Institute of PG Ayurvedic Education & Research, WB	Dr. P.B. Kar Mahapatra, Institute of PG Ayurvedic Education & Research, WB

34	6947	Science	Botany	Jyotishmita Dutta, Registration No. 2702 of 2009-2010	Prof. Pratha Pratim Baruah, G.U	Effect of pesticides on growth and nitrogen fixation of westliellopsis spp. of Assam	Done	Prof. P.K. Mohapatra, Ravenshaw University, Odisha	Prof. Samit Ray, Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan	Prof. Samit Ray, Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan
35	6914	Science	Botany	Manalee Paul, Registration No. 012566 of 2007-2008	1.Dr. Tarun Chandra Sarma, G.U 2. Prof. Dibakar Ch. Deka, GU	Nutritional Studies on Ethnomycologically Important Macrofungi of Assam.	Done	Prof. A.K. Paul, University of Calcutta	Prof. H. Kayang, NEHU	Prof. H. Kayang, NEHU
36	7050	Science	Chemistry	Anamika Talukdar, Registration No. 007717 of 2007-2008	Dr. Monideepa Chakraborty, G.U	Utilization of Metal Complexes as Precursors for the Synthesis of Metal Oxide Nanoparticles for Catalytic Applications	Done	Prof. K Mohan Rao, NEHU	Prof. Pradip C Paul, Assam University	Prof. K Mohan Rao, NEHU
37	6977	Science	Geography	Anjan Deka, Registration No. 033547 of 2007-08	Dr. Mala Dutta, G.U	A Study of Morphology, Ecology and Economy of Wetlands in Barpeta District, Assam.	Done	Prof. B.S. Mipun, NEHU	Prof. N. Deva Singh, Manipur University	Prof. B.S. Mipun, NEHU
38	6905	Science	Mathematics	Akhil Goswami, Registration No. 027665 of 1996-97	1. Dr. Hemanta Kumar Sarmah, G.U 2. Gautam Choudhury, IASST	Some Aspects of Historical Development of Mathematical Probability with its Application.	Done	Prof. Sarat Chandra Kakaty, Dibrugarh University	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Sarat Chandra Kakaty, Dibrugarh University
39	6899	Science	Mathematics	Prem Chand Sharma, Registration No. 027387 of 1989-90	Prof. Tarani Kumar Dutta, G.U	Topological Entropy of Chaotic and Symbolic Dynamical Systems.	Done	Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya, Calcutta University	Prof. Dulal Chandra Sanyal, University of Kalyani	Prof. Dilip Kumar Bhattacharya, Calcutta University
40	7045	Science	Mathematics	Harish Patodia, Registration No. 079162 of 2011-12	Prof. Helen K Saikia, G.U	A study on generalized notions of classical perfect numbers.	Done	Prof. Sujit Kumar Sardar, Jadavpur University	Prof. Debashis Bhattacharjee, NEHU	Prof. Sujit Kumar Sardar, Jadavpur University
41	6942	Science	Zoology	Pobi Gogoi, Registration No. 0229 of 2012-2013	Prof. Jogen Chandra Kalita, G.U	Studies on the effects of Butylparaben on Thyroid gland of Wistar rat.	Done	Prof. Amar Chandra, University of Calcutta	Prof. Hirendra Nath Sharma, Rajiv Gandhi University, AP	Prof. Hirendra Nath Sharma, Rajiv Gandhi University, AP
42	6929	Science	Zoology	Dipti Thakuria, Registration No. 023816 of 2008-09	Prof. Jatin Kalita, G.U	Diversity and distribution of Odonates in Rani-Deepor Beel landscape, Assam with special reference to the life history of certain species.	Done	Dr. Ramaier Varatharajan, Manipur University	Dr. K.A. Subramanian, Zoological Survey of India, Tamil Nadu	Dr. Ramaier Varatharajan, Manipur University
43	7024	Technology	Applied Sciences (Chemical Sc.)	Bhaskar Deka, Registration no. 72016 of 2010-11	Dr. Pranjal Kumar Baruah, G.U	Synthesis of Indole based compounds through C-H functionalization and multicomponent reaction.	Done	Prof. Satyendra Kumar Pandey, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. Bhisma K. Patel, Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati	Prof. Bhisma K. Patel, Indian Institute of Technology, Guwahati
44	6930	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Chenole Keppen, Registration No.179792 of 2014-2015	1. Dr. Subhash Medhi, G.U 2. Dr. V. Khamo, Naga Hospital, Kohima	Association of host genetic variation with lifestyle and food habits for high risk of Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma in Naga population.	Done	Prof. Qayyum Hussain, Aligarh Muslim University	Prof. Syed Akhtar Hussain, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	Prof. Qayyum Hussain, Aligarh Muslim University
45	6911	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Rashmi Rekha Baruah, Registration No.183442 of 2014-2015	1. Dr. Dipali Devi, IASST 2. Prof. M.C. Kalita, G.U	Fabrication and characterization of nanoparticles of silk fibroin produced by Antheraea assamensis and their applicability in tissue engineering.	Done	Prof. Jagat Roy, BHU, Varanasi, UP	Prof. Pranab Goswami, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Pranab Goswami, IIT, Guwahati

46	6918	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Suparna Sen, Registration No. 290544 of 2016-17	1. Dr. Arijit Bora, G.U 2. Prof. Suresh Deka, G.U	Antifungal activity of glycolipid biosurfactant produced by <i>Rhodotorula babjevae</i> and <i>Pseudomonas aeruginosa</i> against dermatophytic fungi with reference to <i>Trichophyton</i> sp.	Done	Prof. Debananda S. Ningthoujam, Manipur University	Prof. Kannan Pakshirajan, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Kannan Pakshirajan, IIT Guwahati
47	6904	Technology	Biotechnology	Juthika Saikia, Registration No.005852 of 2006-07	1.Dr. Ratul Saikia, NEIST, Jorhat 2.Dr. Rupjyoti Bharali, G.U	Molecular Characterization of ACC deaminase Producing Rhizobacteria and Their Role in Drought Stress Tolerance of Black gram Plants.	Done	Dr. Puneet Singh Chauhan, Principal Scientist, Lucknow, UP	Prof. Palash Deb Nath, Dept. of Plant Pathology, Jorhat, Assam	Prof. Palash Deb Nath, Dept. of Plant Pathology, Jorhat, Assam
48	7048	Technology	Biotechnology	Nidhi Singh, Registration No. 028951 of 2007-2008	Dr. Sujoy Bose, G.U	Study the deregulation in Notch pathway and its downstream effectors in the development of gallbladder anomalies and progression to carcinoma.	Done	Prof. Soumen Bhattacharjee, University of North Bengal	Prof. Syed Akhtar Husain, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	Prof. Soumen Bhattacharjee, University of North Bengal
49	7004	Technology	Biotechnology	Vargab Baruah, Registration No. 1651 of 2013-2014	Dr. Sujoy Bose, G.U	Study the association of alterations in RANTES-CCRS axis and resulting immunomodulation in the pathogenesis of Hepatitis A infection.	Done	Prof. Probodh Borah, College of Veterinary Science, Khanapara, Ghy	Prof. Luqman Ahmed Khan, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	Prof. Luqman Ahmed Khan, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
50	6993	Technology	Biotechnology	Rabiya Sultana, Registration No. 006082 of 2006-2007	1. Dr.Mojibur R. Khan, IASST, 2. Prof. Mohan Chandra Kalita, G.U	Development of an efficient microbial fuel cell system as a source of alternative energy.	Done	Prof. S.R. Joshi, NEHU	Prof. N. Thajuddin, Bharathidasan University, Tamil Nadu	Prof. N. Thajuddin, Bharathidasan University, Tamil Nadu
51	6849	Technology	Biotechnology	Imrat, Registration No. 287862 of 2016-2017	Dr. Kumaraswamy Jeyaram, G.U	Diversity and functionality of small double-stranded RNA (dsRNA) produced by food fermenting lactic acid bacteria	Done	Prof. Jyoti Prakash Tamang, Sikkim University	Prof. Debananda Ningthoujam Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Debananda Ningthoujam Singh, Manipur University
52	6972	Technology	Biotechnology	Mamta Bhattacharjee, Registration No. 183684 of 2014-2015	1. Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, G.U 2. Prof. Bidyut Kumar Sarmah, Assam Agricultural University	A study on differentially expressed transcriptome and proteome of chickpea ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> L) pod wall due to <i>Helicoverpa armigera</i> infestation.	Done	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Arnab Sen, North Bengal University	Prof. Arnab Sen, North Bengal University
53	6936	Technology	Computer Science	Arup Sarmah, Registration No. 004566 of 2015-16	1. Dr. Balendra Kumar Dev Choudhury, Pub Kamrup College 2. Dr. Sanjib Kumar Kalita, G.U	Problems and Prospects in Analysis of Complex System (With Special Reference to Neuronal Complexities).	Done	Dr. Dibyajyoti Chutia, Depdt. Of Space, NESAC, Meghalata	Prof. V.V. Subrahmanyam, SOCIS, IGNOU, New Delhi	Dr. Dibyajyoti Chutia, Depdt. Of Space, NESAC, Meghalata
54	6915	Technology	Electronic & Communication Engineering	Sanyukta Chetia, Registration No. 044094 of 2006-2007	Dr. S.R. Nirmala, IST,G.U	Retinal Blood Vessel Tortuosity Measurement for the Analysis of Hypertensive Retinopathy.	Done	Prof. Vijay Kumar Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. Joy Prakash Sinha, NEHU	Prof. Joy Prakash Sinha, NEHU
55	6477	Arts	Assamese	Aswini Kumar Deka, Registration No.044908 of 1983-84	Prof. (Retd.) Umesh Deka, G.U	Asomor Ankiya Bhaona Parampara: Baresahariya Bhaonar Bishes Adhyayan Saha.	Done	Prof. B. Chakravarty, Bardwan University	Prof. P.K. Patra, Bodoland University	Prof. P.K. Patra, Bodoland University

56	6840	Arts	Assamese	Rupanjali Morang, Registration No. 001142 of 1994-95	Dr. Niranjana Kalita, G.U	Lakhimpur aru Dhemaji Jilar Chamuguria Misingakalar Artha- Xamajik aru Xangskritik Jivan: Ek Bislexanatmok Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Dilip Kumar Kalita, Anandaram Borooah Institute of Language, Arts & Culture (ABILAC), Assam	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University
57	6956	Arts	Sanskrit	Tina Sarma, Registration No. 013453 of 2008-09	Prof. Sudeshna Bhattacharjya, G.U	Contribution of K.K. Handiqui towards the Field of Sanskrit with Special Reference to his Naisadhacarita of Sriharsa and Yasastilaka and Indian Culture: An Analytical study.	Done	Prof. Arun Ranjan Mishra, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan	Prof. (Retd) Raghunath Ghose, University of north Bengal	Prof. Arun Ranjan Mishra, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan
58	6873	Arts	Education	Sikha Dutta, Registration No.013084 of 2001-02	Prof. Nilima Bhagabati, G.U	Women Empowerment in relation to some select variables of Adolescent girl Students studying in the Degree Colleges Affiliated under Gauhati University- A Study	Done	Prof. Nil Ratan Roy, Tezpur University	Prof. Debasree Banerjee, Calcutta University	Prof. Debasree Banerjee, Calcutta University
59	6894	Arts	Folklore Research	Aparna Goswami, Registration No.044682 of 2004-05	1. Dr. Mrinal Medhi, G.U 2. Dr. Anil Kumar Boro, G.U	A comparative study of discourse: Ojapali of Assam and Keertan of Maharashtra.	Done	Prof. Kailash C. Baral, English and Foreign Language University, Hyderabad	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati, Shantiniketan, WB	Prof. Kailash C. Baral, English and Foreign Language University, Hyderabad
60	6903	Arts	Philosophy	Pallabi Sarmah, Registration No. 013712 of 2000-2001	Dr. Shakuntala Bora, G.U	Morality and Religion in Mahayana Buddhism: A Study.	Done	Prof. Nataraju Adarasupally, Assam University	Prof. Raghunath Ghosh, University of north Bengal	Prof. Nataraju Adarasupally, Assam University
61	6866	Science	Chemistry	Debajit Dutta, Registration No. 2879 of 2010-11	Prof. Manjit Kumar Bhattacharyya, G.U	Synthesis, Structural Studies and Properties of Coordination Solids of Transition Metals involving O- and N- Donor Ligands.	Done	Prof. Samaresh Bhattacharya, Jadavpur University	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Tezpur University	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Tezpur University
62	6917	Technology	Applied Science (Chemical Science)	Rahul Kumar Sarma Baruah, Registration No. 001885 of 2000-2001	Prof. Citrani Medhi, G.U	Theoretical analysis of electron transfer mechanism of some Ruthenium complexes and the features of DNA Binding.	Done	Prof. Pinaki Choudhury, University of Kolkata	Prof. N. Rjmohan Singh, Manipur University	Prof. N. Rjmohan Singh, Manipur University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2021/July/7827-77

Date: 31.07.2021

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.

- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002  
10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.  
11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as “News Item” in the local news.  
12 The Editors:  
1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3  
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3  
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as “News Item” in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .  
14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.  
15 The candidates concerned  
16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.  
17 The Rector, G.U.  
18 The Registrar, GU.  
19 The Finance officer, GU.  
20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU  
21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU  
22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.  
23 The Statistician, GU  
24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.  
25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

Gauhati University

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University





**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.08.2021. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7034	Arts	Arabic	Hafizur Rahman, Registration no.05455 of 2009-2010	Dr. Abu Bakkar Siddique, G.U	Arabic journalism in India with special reference to Syed Muhammad-Al-Hasani: A study.	Done	Prof. Syed Rashid Naseem, The English and Foreign Languages University, Telengana	Prof. M. Nauman Khan, University of Delhi	Prof. M. Nauman Khan, University of Delhi
2	6919	Arts	Assamese	Karishma Hazarika, Registration no.0122528 of 2007-2008	Prof. Dipti Phukan Patgiri, G.U	Abibhakta Nagan Jilar Sthanabasak Sabda: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Viswa-Bharati Santiniketan	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University	Prof. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University
3	6954	Arts	Assamese	Shikha Das, Registration no. 009500 of 2004-05	Dr. Lalit Ch. Rabha, G.U	Saraniya- Kacharjsakalar Bhasa Aru Sanskriti: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof.(Retd.) P.N. Duttabaruah, Central Institute of Indian Language (CIIL), Mysore	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University
4	6960	Arts	Assamese	Kukila Goswami, Registration no.006560 of 2006-07	Prof. Bimal Mazumdar, G. U	Lakshminandan Borarr Upanyasar Patabhumi: Eti Bisleshanatamak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Biplab Chakravarty, Burdwman University	Dr. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Ratnottama Das, Delhi University
5	6986	Arts	Assamese	Bobo Bora, Registration no. 030520 of 1991-1992	Dr. Jahnobi Devi, G.U	Uttar Oupanibesik Asamiya Upanyasat Swadhinata Sangramar Pratiphalan: Ek Bislesnatmak Adhyayan (Pasgaraki Upanyasakar Upanyasar Bises Alosana Saha 1950-2000)	Done	Dr. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Dr. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University
6	7003	Arts	Assamese	Nabajyoti Dutta, Registration No.087816 of 2014-15	Dr. Prafulla Kumar Nath, G.U	Uttar Swadheenata Kaalor Asomiya Bigyan-Bhittik Kalpa-Chutigalpa: Ek Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Subratjyoti Neog, Tezpur University	Dr. Neevarani Phukan, KKSOU	Dr. Subratjyoti Neog, Tezpur University
7	7025	Arts	Assamese	Nibha Bhuyan, Registration No. 043882 of 1983-84	Dr. Angshuman Das, G.U	Mohim Borar Chutigalpa Aru Upanyashot Shomaj Poriborton: Eti Bisleshanatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Bisva Bharati University, Santiniketan	Prof. Kusumbar Boruah, Assam University	Prof. Kusumbar Boruah, Assam University

8	7035	Arts	Assamese	Barnali Das, Registration no. 020556 of 2004-2005	Prof. Malinee Goswami, G.U	Asamar Bhakti Andolanat Gopal Devar Bhumika.	Done	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University
9	7052	Arts	Assamese	Mousumi Dutta, Registration no. 003194 of 2016-2017	Dr. Giri Kanta Goswami, G.U	Kathita Axamiyat Lokabhashar Xamal (Abibhakta Sonitpur Zilakendrik Adhyayan)	Done	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Dipanjali Das Goswami, Cotton University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University
10	7062	Arts	Assamese	Pramila Kalita, Registration no.000883 of 1987-88	Dr. Namita Deka, G.U	Asom Andolanar Patabhumit Rachita Asomiya Upanyas: Eti Tulanamulak Adyayan	Done	Dr. Karabi Deka Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Karabi Deka Hazarika, Dibrugarh University
11	6884	Arts	Bengali	Ranjana Sarkar, Registration No. 004042 of 2000-2001	Prof. Binita Rani Das, G.U	Pratibha Basur Upanyase Nari: Ekti Bishleshanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Munmun Gangopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Sukhen Biswas, University of Kalyani	Prof. Munmun Gangopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University
12	6912	Arts	Bengali	Saikat Routh, Registration no.83332 of 2011-12	Dr. Sanjay Bhattacharjee, G.U	Kathashilpi Ramapada Chowdhury Kathasahitye Baichitramay Madhyabitta Samaj.	Done	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury, Assam University	Dr. Milan Kanti Biswas, Visva-Bharati University, WB	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury, Assam University
13	7028	Arts	Bodo	Joymoti Basumatary, Registration no. 020797 of 2000-2001	Prof. Bhupen Narzaree, G.U	A Comparative Study on Religious Festivals of Bodos and Misings of Assam (with Special Reference to Dhemaji District)	Done	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University	Prof. Tapan Kumar Biswas, Harichand Guruchand University	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University
14	7054	Arts	Bodo	Dhanan Brahma, Registration no.12335 of 2004-2005	Prof. Bhupen Narzaree, G.U	Non-Fictional Prose of Brajendra Kumar Brahma: A Critical Analysis.	Done	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University	Prof. Tapan Kumar Biswas, Harichand Guruchand University	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University
15	6913	Arts	Economics	Jahidul Haque, Registration no. 40878 of 2010-2011	Prof. Nissar Ahmed Barua, G.U	Economic Diversification as a Strategy against Agrarian Crisis: An Appraisal of Rural Fishery, Horticulture and Dairy Farming.	Done	Prof. Prasant Ghosh, University of Allahabad, UP	Prof. Biswambhara Mishra, NEHU	Prof. Biswambhara Mishra, NEHU
16	6941	Arts	Economics	Mandakini Das, Registration no.035120 of 2007-08	Prof. Nivedita Goswami, G.U	Impact of Entrepreneurial Networks on Firm Performance: Evidence from Small Enterprises in Assam.	Done	Prof. Keya Sengupta, IIM Shillong	Prof. Phanindra Goyari, University of Hyderabad	Prof. Keya Sengupta, IIM Shillong
17	6975	Arts	Economics	Parijat Dhar, Registration no. 010031 of 2007-2008	Prof. Nissar Ahmed Barua, G.U	Financial Inclusion through Microfinance- An Impact Assessment of under-Banked Areas of Assam.	Done	Prof. Deb Kumar Chakravarty, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Prashant Ghosh, University of Allahabad	Prof. Deb Kumar Chakravarty, Dibrugarh University
18	6545	Arts	Education	Jogesh Changmai, Registration no. 1157 of 2012-13	Dr. Prabin Rabia Akhtar, G.U	A Study on the use of Teaching Methods in the Affiliated Colleges under Dibrugarh University of Assam.	Done	Prof. Kutubuddin Halder, University of Calcutta	Prof. R.P. Vadhera, Mizoram University	Prof. Kutubuddin Halder, University of Calcutta
19	6887	Arts	Education	Gitika Saharia, Registration no. 027680 of 2007-2008	Dr. Purabi Baishya, G.U	Career Maturity and Occupational Aspiration of Higher Secondary Students: A Correlational Study.	Done	Prof. Neeta Kalita Barua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Creamlimon Nongbri, NEHU	Prof. Creamlimon Nongbri, NEHU

20	6968	Arts	English	Riswita Sarmah, Registration No.082634 of 2011-12	Prof. Bibhash Choudhury, G.U	Dystopic Vision in Contemporary Fiction.	Done	Prof. Baby Pushpa Sinha, Assam University	Prof. Amit Bhattacharya, University of Gour Banga, WB	Prof. Amit Bhattacharya, University of Gour Banga, WB
21	6985	Arts	English	Chayanika Roy, Registration no. 005458 of 2005-06	Prof. Bibhash Choudhury, G.U	The search for form: The nature of love in contemporary British fiction.	Done	Prof. Margaret Pachuau, Mizoram University	Prof. Baby Puspa Sinha, Assam University	Prof. Margaret Pachuau, Mizoram University
22	6991	Arts	English	Pubali Bora Kashyap, Registration no.183061 of 2014-15	Prof. Bibhash Choudhury, G.U	Culture and counter culture in Jack Kerouac's <i>on the road</i> .	Done	Prof. Margaret Pachuau, Mizoram University	Prof. Baby Puspa Sinha, Assam University	Prof. Baby Puspa Sinha, Assam University
23	6860	Arts	Folklore Research	Haripriya Sarma, Registration no.019211 of 2006-07	Dr. Mrinal Medhi, G.U	Socio-Cultural Changes among the Rabhas: A Study in Goalpara and South Kamrup District of Assam.	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. S. Sanatombi, Manipur University	Prof. S. Sanatombi, Manipur University
24	6861	Arts	Folklore Research	Rajiv Deka, Registration no. 15446 of 2004-05	Dr. Kishore Bhattacharjee, G.U	Reconstruction of Identity by using Folklore and Rewriting History in Makam and Deu Langkhui.	Done	Dr. Sunil Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Desmond Kharmawphlang, NEHU	Prof. Desmond Kharmawphlang, NEHU
25	6907	Arts	Folklore Research	Dhira Das, Registration no. 008507 of 2005-2006	Dr. Umesh Ch. Deka, G.U	Paschim Asamar Hira Sampradaya: Ek Samajik-Sanskritik Bislesan.	Done	Dr. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati Shantiniketan, W. B	Dr. Amitava Das, Burdwan University
26	6987	Arts	Folklore Research	Pranita Mahanta, Registration no. 31537 of 1990-91	Dr. Mrinal Kumar Borah, G.U	Asamar Pati Rabha Sakalar Lok Parebeshya Kala	Done	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Bisva Bharati University, Santiniketan	Prof. Pranjit Bora, KK Handique State Open University, Ghy	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Bisva Bharati University, Santiniketan
27	7054	Arts	Folklore Research	Chandan Kalita, Registration no. 183938 of 2014-15	Dr. Mrinal Medhi, G.U	Rice Lore of Assam: A Study in Nalbari, Barpeta and Baksa District.	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. Streamlet Dkhar, NEHU	Prof. Streamlet Dkhar, NEHU
28	6871	Arts	Hindi	Pallabi Das, Registration no. 007051 of 2004-05	Prof. Dilip Kumar Medhi, G.U	Social realities reflected in the short stories of Yashpal.	Done	Prof. Mohan, Delhi University	Prof. Oken Lego, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Mohan, Delhi University
29	6943	Arts	Hindi	Jupita Patar, Registration no:017282 of 1999-2000	Dr. Achyut Sarma, G.U	Poetic beauty in Sursagar's Sursagar and Srimanta Sankardeva's Kirtan-Ghoxa: A Comparative Study.	Done	Prof. Madhabendra Pandey, NEHU	Prof. Sushil Kumar Sharma, Mizoram University	Prof. Madhabendra Pandey, NEHU
30	7058	Arts	Library & Information Sc.	Prafulla Kumar Mahanta, Registration no. 009495 of 2000-2001	Dr. Dhrubajit Das, G.U	Usage of ICT in the College Libraries of Assam: A study.	Done	Dr. Rabindra Kumar Mahapatra, Tripura University	Dr. Subarna Kumar Das, Jadavpur University	Dr. Subarna Kumar Das, Jadavpur University
31	6891	Arts	MIL & LS	Chewari Sarma, Registration no.1677 of 2013-2014	Dr. Sukdev Adhikari, G.U	Asamar Cah Bagicat Nava Vaisnav Dharmar Prabhav (Jorhat Zilar Bishesh Ullikhanere)	Done	Prof. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University

32	6906	Arts	MIL & LS	Dipankar Saikia, Registration no.019232 of 1993-1994	Dr. Sukdev Adhikari, G.U	Natghar (Playhouses) and the development of Modern Assamese Theatre-A study with Special Reference to Sonitpur, Darrang and Lakhimpur District.	Done	Prof. Biplab Chakravarty, Burdwman University	Prof. P.K. Patra, Bodoland University	Prof. Biplab Chakravarty, Burdwman University
33	6945	Arts	MIL & LS	Bandana Das, Registration no. 011936 of 2006-2007	Prof. Jyotsna K.B. Rout, G. U	Nationalism in the poems of Ambikagiri Raichowdhry and W. B. Yeats: A Comparative Study.	Done	Prof. Prakash Pattanaik, Delhi University	Prof. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva-Bharati Shantiniketan, W. B	Prof. Prakash Pattanaik, Delhi University
34	7063	Arts	Philosophy	Nijara Saikia, Registration no. 000582 of 1999-2000	Dr. Jagadish Patgiri, G.U	Bertrand Russel on Religion and Mortality- An analysis.	Done	Prof. Shyam Kishor Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Kantilal Das, North Bengal University	Prof. Kantilal Das, North Bengal University
35	7010	Arts	Political Science	Kakoli Das, Registration no. 1195 of 2013-14	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta, G.U	Scheduled Caste Politics: A Study of the Scheduled Caste Legislators of Assam.	Done	Prof. T.T. Haokip, NEHU	Prof. A.K. Jana, University of North Bengal	Prof. T.T. Haokip, NEHU
36	6957	Arts	Psychology	Maria Choudhury, Registration No.025790 of 2009-10	Dr. Arif Ali, G.U	Social Media Usage, its relationship with Psychological Distress, Self-Esteem and Family Functioning- among College Going Youth.	Done	Dr. Dharmendra Kumar Singh, Central University of South Bihar, Gaya	Dr. Amool Ranjan Singh, Ranchi Institute of Neuro-Psychiatry & Allied Sciences, Ranchi	Dr. Dharmendra Kumar Singh, Central University of South Bihar, Gaya
37	6974	Arts	Psychology	Banani Basistha, Registration no.28095 of 2010-11	Dr. Arif Ali, G.U	Body image in college going students: An exploration of societal influence and its psychological consequences.	Done	Prof. Sunjukta Das, University of Calcutta	Prof. R. Dhanasekara Pandian, National Institute of Mental Health & Neurosciences, Bengalore	Prof. Sunjukta Das, University of Calcutta
38	7013	Arts	Psychology	Shraddha Pal, Registration no. 1228-2013-2014	Dr. Manidipa Baruah, G.U	Influence of Functional Network of Parental Neurocognitive Skills on Their Children's Functional Network.	Done	Prof. Anand Prakash, Delhi University	Prof. Nilanjana Sanyal, Kolkata University	Prof. Anand Prakash, Delhi University
39	6926	Arts	Women's Studies	Sumana Das, Registration no.024468 of 1995-1996	Prof(Retd.) Shiela Bora, G. U	A Study of Conflict Induced Internally Displaced People with Special refernce to the Displaced Women of Western Assam.	Done	Prof. Amarendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU	Prof. Madhurima Goswami, Tezpur University	Prof. Amarendra Kumar Thakur, NEHU
40	6868	Commerce & Managemnet	Commerce	Tanusree Sarkar, Registration no. 013700 of 2002-2003	Dr. Samsuddin Ahmed, G. U	A study on brand image and brand awareness among the consumers with reference to footwear	Done	Prof. Nagari Mohan Panda, NEHU	Prof. A. Rajamani Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Nagari Mohan Panda, NEHU
41	6937	Science	Botany	Barnali Dutta, Registration no.01249 of 2007-2008	Dr. Namita Nath, G.U	Studies on the Taxonomy of the genus Phlogacanthus Nees (Acanthaceae) of Assam	Done	Prof. (Retd.) Abhaya Prashad Das, North Bengal University	Dr. Padma Raj Gajurel, NERIST, Itanagar	Prof. (Retd.) Abhaya Prashad Das, North Bengal University
42	6948	Science	Botany	Arjun Adhikari, Registration no. 003448 of 2008-09	Prof. Partha Pratim Baruah, G.U	Ecological Studies of Soil Algae in Coal Mines of Tinsukia District, Assam	Done	Prof. Ruma Pal, Calcutta University	Prof. Rama Chandra Mohanty, Utkal University	Prof. Ruma Pal, Calcutta University

43	6963	Science	Botany	Sashi Prava Devi, Registration no.005466 of 2008-09	Prof. D.K. Jha, G.U	Isolation and Functional Characterization of Bacteria Associated with Petroleum Contaminated Soils of Assam.	Done	Prof. B.N. Chakraborty, Allah University,W.B	Prof. N.C. Mandal, Viswa-Bharati University, W.B	Prof. B.N. Chakraborty, Allah University,W.B
44	6602	Science	Chemistry	Himashree Pathak, Registration no.018671 of 2005-2006	Dr. Jatindra Nath Ganguli, G.U	A Study of Synthesis and Characterization of Silica Supported Transition Metal Nanoparticles and their Applications.	Done	Dr. R.N.D. Purkayastha, Tripura University	Dr. B. Mondal, IIT Guwahati	Dr. B. Mondal, IIT Guwahati
45	6749	Science	Chemistry	Biswa Jyoti Dutta, Registration no. 003462 of 2007-2008	Dr. Pradip Kr. Bhattacharyya, G.U	Effect of external electric field on a few selected systems containing non-covalent interaction: A DFT study	Done	Prof. R.C. Deka, Tezpur University	Prof. P. Mandal, Assam University	Prof. R.C. Deka, Tezpur University
46	6908	Science	Chemistry	Somadrita Borthakur, Registration no.005674 of 2015-16	1. Dr. Sanjib Gogoi, G.U 2. Prof. Dilip Kr. Kakati, G.U	Exploration of C-H activation and decarbonylative functionalization reactions for the C-C and C-N bonds formation.	Done	Prof. Ashim J. Thakur, Tezpur University	Dr. Diganta Sarma, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Diganta Sarma, Dibrugarh University
47	6924	Science	Geological Science	Mousumi Gogoi, Registration no. 013113 of 2008-2009	Prof. Sarat Phukan, G.U	Organic Geochemistry and Petrology of the Disang-Barail Sequence in Medziphema-Kohima-Senapati Section, NE India with Special Reference to Hydrocarbon Potential and Depositional Environment.	Done	Prof. Ranjan Kumar Sarmah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. R.A.S. Kushwaha, Manipur University	Prof. Ranjan Kumar Sarmah, Dibrugarh University
48	7069	Science	Geological Science	Gautam Sarma, Registration no. 005209 of 2005-06	Dr. Balen Bhagabaty, G.U	Geochemical and Geochronological Studies of Granitoid Rocks in Guwahati, Assam, India.	Done	Dr. Jayanta Kumar Pati, University of Allahabad	Dr. Tapos Kumar Goswami, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Jayanta Kumar Pati, University of Allahabad
49	7060	Science	Physics	Tonuj Deka, Registration no. 20224 of 2009-10	Prof. Heremba Bailung, G.U	Investigation of dust dynamics in nano dusty plasma	Done	Prof Nareshpal Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University	Prof. Manoranjan Khan, Jadavpur University	Prof Nareshpal Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University
50	6902	Science	Zoology	Sangeeta Das, Registration no.013104 of 2008-2009	Prof. Jatin Kalita, G.U	Diversity and Ecology of Spiders of Genus Argiope	Done	Prof. Dipsikha Bora, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Vinrendra Prasad Uniyal	Prof. Dipsikha Bora, Dibrugarh University
51	7038	Science	Zoology	Reshmi Bhattacharjee, Registration no.005451 of 2008-2009	Dr. Rezina Ahmed, G.U	Diversity and distribution of butterflies in Bansbari range of Manash National Park, Assam, India.	Done	Prof. S R Hajong, NEHU	Prof. Deshraj Thakur, Himachal Pradesh University	Prof. S R Hajong, NEHU
52	6875	Technology	Computer Science	Kalyanbrat Medhi, Registration no. 025918 of 2006-2007	Dr. Sanjib Kumar Kalita, G.U	Assamese Handwritten Character Recognition using Structural and Statistical Features.	Done	Prof. V.V. Subramanyam, School of Computer & Information Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi	Dr. Renu Dhir, Dr. B.R. Ambedkar National Inst. of Technology, Punjab	Prof. V.V. Subramanyam, School of Computer & Information Sciences, IGNOU, New Delhi

53	6879	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Rajdeep Choudhury, Registration no. 014098 of 2006-07	Dr. Utpal Sarma, G.U	Study and implementation of a rapid e-nose technique to detect common stresses in Khasi Mandarin orange in Assam.	Done	Prof. Partha Pratim Sahu, Tezpur University	Prof. Sunandan Dhar, University of Calcutta	Prof. Sunandan Dhar, University of Calcutta
----	------	------------	------------------------	---	----------------------	---	------	--	---	---

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2021/August/8025-8076

Date: 31.08.2021

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
  - 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
  - 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
  - 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
  - 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
  - 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
  - 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
  - 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
  - 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
  - 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
  - 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
  - 12 The Editors:
    1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
    2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
    3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
  - 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
  - 15 The candidates concerned
  - 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
  - 17 The Rector, G.U.
  - 18 The Registrar, GU.
  - 19 The Finance officer, GU.
  - 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
  - 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
  - 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
  - 23 The Statistician, GU
  - 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
  - 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.09.2021. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	6066	Arts	Assamese	Barnali Saikia, Registration no.29125 of 2005-2006	Dr. Paramananda Rajbongshi, G.U	Abhibhakta Darrang Jilat Prashalit Bhaktimulak Lokageet: Ati Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University	Prof. Biswanath Roy, Calcutta University	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University
2	6950	Arts	Assamese	Hirumani Kalita, Registration no.01423 of 2004-2005	Dr. Prasanna Kumar Nath, G.U	Jivan Bhittik Asamiya Natak (Bhramyaman Theateror Bishes Ullekhsaha): Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. Swapan Kumar Banerjee, Kolkata, WB	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University
3	6810	Arts	Bodo	Dwipen Baro, Registration no. 039756 of 1997-98	Dr. Dinanath Basumatary, G.U	Socio-Cultural Pictures as Revealed in the Novels of Monoranjan Lahary	Done	Prof. Phukan Basumatary, Cotton University	Dr. Bhowmik Ch. Baro, Bodoland University	Dr. Bhowmik Ch. Baro, Bodoland University
4	6961	Arts	Bodo	Jaydev Baro, Registration no.021543 of 2008-2009	Prof. Swarna Prabha Chainary, G.U	Morphological study of Bodo and Garo Language	Done	Prof. M.P. Pandey, NEHU	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University
5	7022	Arts	Economics	Arifa Tabassum, Registration no.013228 of 2008-2009	Dr. Dharmendra Nath, G.U	Bilateral Trade Between India and Bangladesh: Trend, Composition and Nature.	Done	Prof. E B K Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Prashant Kumar Singh, Allahabad University	Prof. E B K Singh, Manipur University
6	6952	Arts	Education	Binita Devi, Registration no.020003 of 1989-90	Prof. Jagat Swargiary, G.U	A study on academic achievement and educational aspiration of secondary school students in Udalguri district of Assam.	Done	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani	Prof. S.M. Sungoh NEHU	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani
7	6890	Arts	ELT	Kabita Ghosh, Registration no. 030078 of 2002-2003	Prof. Anita Tamuli, G.U	Fundamental needs of Quality Professional Development of English Language Teachers in Tertiary Education.	Done	Prof. Sridhar Gokhale, Savitribai Phule Pune University	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Sridhar Gokhale, Savitribai Phule Pune University
8	7020	Arts	English	Nitusmita Bhattacharyya, Registration no. 020172 of 2006-2007	Prof. Anjali Daimari, G.U	Trauma and identity of the Japanese American Woman: A study of the Post War Japanese American Fiction.	Done	Prof. Sunita Murmu, Gorakhpur University	Dr. Sujata Gurudev, NEHU	Dr. Sujata Gurudev, NEHU

9	6854	Arts	History	Habib Fazlul Basid, Registration no. 23923 of 2009-2010	Dr. Subhash Barman, G.U	Migration in Golpara: Rehabilitation and Assimilation (1901-1971)	Done	Prof. Biswajit Baruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Bijoy Kumar Sarkar, North Bengal University	Prof. Bijoy Kumar Sarkar, North Bengal University
10	6715	Arts	Mass Com & Jour	Darshna Goswami Registration no.040066 of 2002-2003	Dr. Maheswar Kalita, G.U	Role of Literature as a Mass Media Tool with Special Reference to Bhakti Literature of Assam (15th to 16th Century).	Done	Dr. Kailash Pattanaik, Visva Bharati University	Dr. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Pradipjyoti Mahanta, Tezpur University
11	6648	Arts	MIL & LS	Rajlakhsmi Basumatari, Registration no. 2407 of 2012-2013	Dr. Gahan Chandra Mahanta, G.U	The Creative Works of Troilokya Bhattacharya in the Light of Historical and Mythological Aspects.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Dr. I.G. Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University
12	6949	Arts	MIL & LS	Nalini Bora, Registration no.1610 of 2013-2014	Dr. Basanta Kumar Sarma, G.U	The novels of Mamoni Raisom Goswami and Anita Desai: A critical study	Done	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University	Prof. Jyotimoy Prodhani, NEHU	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University
13	6995	Arts	Philosophy	Nazneen Ahmed, Registration no.023584 of 2008-2009	Prof. Begum Bilkis Banu, G.U	World, Mind and Language- A Wittgensteinian Study	Done	Prof. Shyam Kishore Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Subir Ranjan Bhattacharjya, University of Calcutta	Prof. Shyam Kishore Singh, Manipur University
14	6900	Arts	Psychology	Swapnali Chetia, Registration no. 183559 of 2014-15	Dr. Mala Chaliha Talukdar, G.U	A Study on the Prevalence of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Drug Abuse among Adolescent Boys of Ethnic Tribes and Ethnic Non-tribes of Sivasagar District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Zokaitluangi, Mizoram University	Prof. Neeta Kalita Barua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Zokaitluangi, Mizoram University
15	6812	Arts	W.S.R.C	Aditi Das, Registration no. 003207 of 2001-2002	Dr. Chandrama Goswami, G.U	Trends and Factors of Gender Disparity in the Schools of Assam	Done	Prof. V. Upadhyay, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. K.K. Bagchi, North Bengal University	Prof. K.K. Bagchi, North Bengal University
16	6909	Commerce	Commerce	Chaitali Das, Registration no.037446 of 1991-92	Dr. Kalyan Mukherjee, G.U	Employees' satisfaction towards retirement benefits- A study with special reference to college teachers.	Done	Prof. Amalesh Bhawal, Assam University	Prof. Subhas Chandra Sarkar, University of Kalyani	Prof. Subhas Chandra Sarkar, University of Kalyani
17	6970	Commerce	Commerce	Indica Kaur, Registration no.020168 of 2008-2009	Dr. Gour Gopal Banik, G.U	Investment Behaviour of Employees of select bank branches in Kamrup (M) District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Pradipta Banerjee, Sidho Kanho Birsha University, Purulia	Dr. Pradyot Keshari Pradhan, Utkal University	Prof. Pradipta Banerjee, Sidho Kanho Birsha University, Purulia



18	6982	Commerce	Commerce	Sharadindu Bordoloi, Registration no.020390 of 2008-2009	Dr. Uttam Kumar Baruah, G.U	Corporate social responsibility of public sector undertakings in Assam: A case study of Nagaon paper mill.	Done	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. A. Rajmani Singh, Manipur University	Prof. A. Rajmani Singh, Manipur University
19	6997	Commerce	Commerce	Sampreeti Boruah, Registration no.83202 of 2011-2012	Dr. Kalyan Mukherjee, G.U	Green Banking-its Problems and Prospects with special reference to Public Sector Banks of Kamrup Metro-Region	Done	Prof. Uttam Kumar Dutta, Netaji Subhas Open University	Prof. Amalesh Bhawal, Assam University	Prof. Amalesh Bhawal, Assam University
20	6931	Law	Law	Debasish Kashyap, Registration no.028851 of 2003-2004	Dr. Matiur Rahman, G.U	A Study of Legal Control of Cyber Crime on Social Networking Sites with Special Reference to the Information Technology Act, 2000	Done	Prof. Gangotri Chakraborty, North Bengal University	Prof. Jaswinder Kaur, Rajiv Gandhi National University of Law, Panjab	Prof. Gangotri Chakraborty, North Bengal University
21	7000	Law	Law	Bhaswatee Pathak, Registration no. 2211 of 2010-2011	Dr. Bimal Kumar Baishya, G.U	National Endeavors for the protection of the rights of girl child from the evils of female foeticide and infanticide- A legal analysis.	Done	Prof. J K Das, University of Calcutta	Prof. Jyoti Mozika, NEHU	Prof. J K Das, University of Calcutta
22	7056	Law	Law	Amarjyoti Sarma, Registration no. 291580 of 2015-2016	Dr. Debabrata Mukharjee, G.U	A Study of the Laws for Senior Citizens in India and its Implementation in Assam.	Done	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Director, Indian Law Institute	Dr. Subhash Chandra Singh, National Law University and Judicial Academy	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Director, Indian Law Institute
23	7078	Science	Chemistry	Abdul Kaabi, Registration no.291598 of 2014-2015	Dr. Prahash Chandra Sarma, G.U	Studies on Soil Parameters and DT-50 of a few Aromatic Hydrocarbons in soils of river bed of Brahmaputra in Goalpara District of Assam.	Done	Dr. R Mohanraj, Bharathidasan University, Tamil Nadu	Dr. Shyamal Chakrabarti, University of Calcutta	Dr. Shyamal Chakrabarti, University of Calcutta
24	7074	Science	Environmental Science	Gitika Devi, Registration no. 023827 of 2008-2009	Dr. Hari Prasad Sarma, G.U	Estimation of Flouride in ground water and in selected vegetables of Kamrup District Assam.	Done	Prof. O P Singh, NEHU	Prof. Kali Prasad Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. O P Singh, NEHU
25	7071	Science	Geography	Kripal Panging, Registration no. 003142 of 2016-2017	Dr. Dhruvajyoti Sahariah, G.U	Changing Morphology and ecology of floodplain wetland and their impact on Livelihoods in Upper Brahmaputra Valley, Assam	Done	Prof. Deepak Kumar Mandal, North Bengal University	Prof. B S Mipun, NEHU	Prof. B S Mipun, NEHU
26	7041	Science	Mathematics	Nehjamang Haokip, Registration no.003141 of 2016-2017	Dr. Nilakshi Goswami, G.U	A Study on Fixed Point Theory in b-metric spaces	Done	Prof. Mantu Saha, University of Burdwan	Prof. Pratulananda Das, Jadavpur University	Prof. Mantu Saha, University of Burdwan

27	6817	Science	Physics	Dewananda Das, Registration no. 007252 of 2007-2008	Dr. Abu Mohd Pharhad Hussain, G.U	Study on the optical and structural properties of chemically synthesized PbS/CdS and CdS/PbS core/shell nanoparticles and their application as biosensors.	Done	Dr. Fouran Singh, IUAC, New Delhi	Prof. S.K. Tripathi, M.G. Central University	Dr. Fouran Singh, IUAC, New Delhi
28	6888	Science	Statistics	Nabanita Saikia, Registration no. 017777 of 2008-2009	Prof. Labananda Choudhury, G.U	Decomposition of crude death rate, expectation of life at birth and some of the related composite index for India and its selected states.	Done	Prof. V.V. Haragopal BITS, PILANI, Andhra Pradesh	Prof. Munindra Borah, Tezpur University	Prof. Munindra Borah, Tezpur University
29	7039	Science	Zoology	Ratul Arya Baishya, Registration no.093698 of 2014-2015	Prof. Dandadhar Sarma, G.U	Fish Faunal diversity in upper reaches of the river Brahmaputra, India and Biology of <i>Systomus Sarana</i> (Hamilton)	Done	Prof. W Vishwanath, Manipur University	Prof. S Homechaudhuri, Calcutta University	Prof. W Vishwanath, Manipur University
30	7023	Technology	Bio-Engineering & Technology	Krishna Gogoi, Registration no. 025949 of 1988-89	Prof. Manab Deka, G.U	Genetic polymorphisms in patients with essential hypertension.	Done	Prof. Mauchumi Saikia Pathak, Tezpur Medical; College	Prof. Kalyan Bhattacharjee, Malda Medical College	Prof. Mauchumi Saikia Pathak, Tezpur Medical; College
31	7047	Technology	Physical Science Division	Ashok Singh, Registration no. 002647 of 2002-2003	Dr. Nirab Chandra Adhikary, G.U	Studies on the Variability of Climatic Parameters by using Nonlinear Dynamical Approch.	Done	Prof. P K Bhuyan, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Debasish Lohar, Jadavpur University	Prof. Debasish Lohar, Jadavpur University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2021/September/9001-9051

Date: 30.09.2021

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.

11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.

12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .

14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

15 The candidates concerned

16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.

17 The Rector, G.U.

18 The Registrar, GU.

19 The Finance officer, GU.

20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU

21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU

22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.

23 The Statistician, GU

24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

Gauhati University

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.10.2021. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	6973	Arts	Arabic	Sofiur Rahman, Registration no. 015746 of 1990-1991	Dr. Bakshi Hazrat Ali Ahmed, G.U	Contribution of Zainuddin Makhdoom to Arabic literature with a Reference to Tohfah Al-Mujahidin.	Done	Dr. K.V. Veeran Moideen, University of Calicut, Kerala	Prof. T. Abdul Razak, Assam University, Silchar	Prof. T. Abdul Razak, Assam University, Silchar
2	7044	Arts	Assamese	Rumi Das, Registration no. 006619 of 2005-2006	Dr. Jahnob Devi, G.U	Asamiya Kalpa Bigyan Vittik Upanyas: Ek Bislesanatmak Adhyayan (1969-2015)	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Madan Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University
3	7073	Arts	Education	Sonmoni Kalita, Registration no. 183144 of 2014-2015	Dr. Lutfun Rasul Saikia, G.U	A Study on the Value Patterns of College Students in relation to Psycho-Social Variables and Achievement Motivation with Special Reference to Kamrup District of Assam	Done	Prof. Nikme S C Momim, NEHU	Prof. S M Sungoh, NEHU	Prof. Nikme S C Momim, NEHU
4	7029	Arts	Education	Parna Priti Bora, Registration no. 023617 of 2008-2009	Prof. Polee Saikia, G.U	Social Maturity, School Adjustment and Academic Achievement of Girl Students at Higher Secondary Level.	Done	Prof. Brinda Bazeley, NEHU	Prof. Taraknath Pan, Visva Bharati, Wst Bengal	Prof. Brinda Bazeley, NEHU
5	7006	Arts	English	Sukanya Kashyap, Registration no. 005648 of 2005-2006	Prof. Anjali Daimari, G.U	Cartography in Fiction: A Study of Selected Contemporary South Asian Novels.	Done	Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, JNU, New Delhi	Prof. Rohini Mokashi Puneekar, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. G.J.V. Prasad, JNU, New Delhi
6	7056	Arts	Folklore Research	Bhupen Rabha, Registration no. 180128 of 2014-2015	Prof. Anil Kumar Boro, G.U	A study of the songs and narratives of the Totla Rabhas in Baksa and Udalguri district.	Done	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University	Prof. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University
7	7088	Arts	Hindi	Sarifuj Zaman, Registration no.013158 of 2001-2002	Dr. Rita Moni Baishya, G.U	Hindi Upanyason mein Chitrit Bharat Vibhajan ki Trasdi: Ek Samikshatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Dinesh Choubey, NEHU	Prof. Ravindranath Mishra, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Dinesh Choubey, NEHU
8	6964	Arts	History	Laishram Jitendrajit Singh, Registration no.183578 of 2014-2015	Dr. Rena Laisram, G.U	Meiti women in the history of Manipur: Nupilan to Meira Paibi.	Done	Prof. Tejimala Gurung Nag, NEHU	Prof. K.P. Rao, University of Hyderabad	Prof. Tejimala Gurung Nag, NEHU
9	5995	Arts	Lib & Inf. Sc.	Anuradha Singha, Registration no. 038573 of 1996-1997	Prof. N N Sharma, G.U	Transition from Traditional to Web-based Reference Service in University Libraries of North East India: A Prospective Study	Done	Prof. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Asam University	Prof. R.K. Ngurtinkhuma, Mizoram University	Prof. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Asam University

10	6922	Arts	Philosophy	Sima Baruah, Registration no. 012114 of 2006-2007	Prof. Manisha Baruah, G.U	Critical analysis of the concept of Karma in the Bhagavad Gita	Done	Prof. (Retd) Shyam Kishore Singh, Manipur University	Prof (Retd) Sabuj Koli Sen, Visva-Bharati University	Prof (Retd) Sabuj Koli Sen, Visva-Bharati University
11	7019	Arts	Political Science	Banasmita Sarma, Registration no. 15104 of 2009-2010	Prof. Akhil Ranjan Dutta, G.U	Politics of Representation: A study of Assam Legislative Assembly (1946-57)	Done	Prof. A.K. Jana, North Bengal University	Prof. Mangi Singh, Manipur University	Prof. A.K. Jana, North Bengal University
12	6657	Arts	Sociology	Upashana Duarah, Registration no. 012121 of 2006-2007	Prof.(Retd) Monirul Hussain, G.U	Constructed Space: A Sociological Study on Socio-Spatial Construction of Guwahati with Special Reference to City Apartments.	Done	Dr. B.S. Butola, JNU, New Delhi	Dr. A. Singh, JMI, New Delhi	Dr. A. Singh, JMI, New Delhi
13	6901	Commerce	Commerce	Rita Marak, Registration no. 21928 of 2009-2010	Dr. Gour Gopal Banik, G.U	Problems and prospects of bamboo and cane industry: A study on select district of Assam.	Done	Prof. Sudipti Banerjee, University of Calcutta	Prof. Samirendra Nath Dhar, North Bengal University	Prof. Samirendra Nath Dhar, North Bengal University
14	7097	Law	Law	Sriparna Rajkhowa, Registration no. 84778 of 2011-2012	Prof. Stuti Deka, G.U	Facilitating Right to Health Through Patent Safety-A Legal Study.	Done	Dr. Kaushik Raval, Gujarat University	Prof. S. Sivakumar, Indian Law Institute, New Delhi	Prof. S. Sivakumar, Indian Law Institute, New Delhi
15	6988	Law	Law	Himakshi Pathak, Registration no.2210 of 2010-2011	Dr. Bhupesh Malla Buzarbaruah, G.U	A socio-legal study on the problem of drug abuse among the juveniles with special reference to the district of Kamrup (Metro) in Assam.	Done	Prof. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Institute of Law, New Delhi	Prof. Subhash Chandra Singh, Gautam Buddha University, UP	Prof. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Institute of Law, New Delhi
16	6932	Law	Law	Goutam Barman, Registration no. 183582 of 2014-2015	Dr. Bimal Kumar Baishya, G.U	Judicial approach towards the protection of prisoners in India with special reference to Darrang, Nalbari and Barpeta district of Assam.	Done	Prof. Kamaljeet Singh, Himachal Pradesh University	Prof. Kamaljeet Singh, Himachal Pradesh University	Prof. Chintamani Rout, NEHU
17	6830	Medicine	Medicine	Prabahita Baruah, Registration no.002317 of 2002 of 2003	Dr. Purujit Choudhury, G.U	Morphometric Analysis of Ventricular System of Human Brain: A Study by Dissection Method.	Done	Prof. Sibani Mazumder, Calcutta National Medical College	Dr. Ashima Bhattacharyya, NEIGRIHMS, Shillong	Dr. Ashima Bhattacharyya, NEIGRIHMS, Shillong
18	6829	Medicine	Medicine	Pradipta Ray Choudhury, Registration no. 0177 of 2009-2010	Dr. Purujit Choudhury, G.U	Morphometric Assessment of Human Corpus Callosum on Cadaveric Brain Specimens.	Done	Prof. Naranbabu Singh, Regional Institute of Medical Sciences	Dr. Ashima Bhattacharyya, NEIGRIHMS, Shillong	Dr. Ashima Bhattacharyya, NEIGRIHMS, Shillong
19	7055	Science	Chemistry	Himangshu Deka, Registration no.001238 of 2004-2005	1. Arundhuti Devi, G.U 2. Dr. Pradip Kumar Tamuly, G.U	Study on Biochemical Aspects of Phenolics in Tea with Special Reference to Catechins.	Done	Dr. Pradip Kumar Dutta, Motilal Nehru National Institute of Technology	Dr. Mausumi Ganguly, Cotton University	Dr. Pradip Kumar Dutta, Motilal Nehru National Institute of Technology
20	7012	Science	Environmental Sc.	Munmi Dutta, Registration no. 1263 of 2013-2014	1. Prof. (Retd) Sarbeswar Kalita, G.U 2. Dr. Mantu Bhuyan, G.U	A Study on Heavy Metal Pollution in Rudrasagar Oilfield and Effects of Some Dominant Toxic Heavy Metal Pollutants on Soil-Plant ( <i>Ricinus communis</i> L.)- Insect ( <i>Samia ricini</i> Donovan) Food Chain	Done	Dr. Om Prakash Singh, NEHU	Dr. P.K. Borua, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Om Prakash Singh, NEHU

21	7092	Science	Mathematics	Shilpa Das, Registration no. 49855 of 2010-2011	Dr. Hemen Dutta, G.U	Studies on some aspects of summable sets and applications.	Done	Prof. Vijay Gupta, Netaji Subhas University of Technology, New Delhi	Prof (Retd) Umakanta Misra, Berhampur University, Odisha	Prof. Vijay Gupta, Netaji Subhas University of Technology, New Delhi
22	7064	Technology	Biotechnology	Joyashri Das, Registration no.005482 of 2007-2008	1. Prof. M.C. Kalita, G.U 2. Dr. Dwipendra Thakuria, G.U	Role of endophyte interactions on phosphorus nutrition and Aluminium-toxicity tolerance in rice under acidic soil.	Done	Dr. Madhumita Barooah, Assam agricultural University	Dr. Ashok Choudhury, Uttar Banga Krishi Viswavidyalya	Dr. Madhumita Barooah, Assam agricultural University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2021/October/

Date: 30.10.2021

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
  - 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
  - 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
  - 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
  - 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
  - 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
  - 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
  - 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
  - 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
  - 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
  - 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
  - 12 The Editors:
    1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
    2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
    3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
  - 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
  - 15 The candidates concerned
  - 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
  - 17 The Rector, G.U.
  - 18 The Registrar, GU.
  - 19 The Finance officer, GU.
  - 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU

- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.11.2021. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	6916	Arts	Assamese	Barnali Gohain, Registration no. 012284 of 1987-88	Dr.Pranati Sharma Goswami, G.U	Uttam Baruar Natya Kriti: Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University
2	6925	Arts	Assamese	Sima Bhuyan, Registration No-029959 of 2008-09	Dr. Giri Kanta Goswami, G.U	Asomat Tibbat-Barmi Bhasa Charchar Parampara Aru Bartaman Sthiti (Pramod Chandra Bhattacharyar Bishes Ullikhanere)	Done	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Prof. Phukan Chandra Basumatary, Cotton University	Prof. Phukan Chandra Basumatary, Cotton University
3	7075	Arts	Education	Birina Boro, Registration no. 013260 of 2008-2009	Prof. Kaberi Saha, G.U	Family Environment and School Adjustment as Predictors of Academic Achievment Among the Schedule Tribe High School Students-A Correlational Study.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Kumar Pal, West Bengal State University	Prof. Nikme S C Momin, NEHU	Prof. Abhijit Kumar Pal, West Bengal State University
4	6955	Arts	Education	Namita Haloi, Registration no.042039 of 1993-194	Dr. Dipesh Chandra Bhagabati, G.U	Application of TLM and ICT Equipment in Calsroom Situation and Teachers' Attitude Towards their use at the Secondary Level Education.	Done	Prof. Kanhu Charan Shahoo, Visva-Bharati, Santiniketan, WB	Prof. Ibadani Syiem, NEHU	Prof. Ibadani Syiem, NEHU
5	6965	Arts	MIL & LS	Rajat Kumar Sarma, Registration no. 004850 of 1989-1990	Dr. Basanta Kumar Sarman, G.U	Paschim Asamor Sakta Sanskriti.	Done	Prof. Jyotirmoy Prodhani, NEHU	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Jyotirmoy Prodhani, NEHU
6	6989	Arts	Persion	Begum Momtaz Laskar, Registration no. 044460 of 2008-2009	Dr. Roushan Ara Begum, G.U	Nationalism Reflected in the Works of Muhammad Taqi Bahar and Kazi Nazrul Islam: A Comparative Study	Done	Prof. Ishtiaque Ahmed, JNU, New Delhi	Prof. Wasif Ahmed, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Ishtiaque Ahmed, JNU, New Delhi



7	7081	Arts	Psychology	Cimcima Hazarika, Registration no.013478 of 2008-2009	Dr. Mala Chaliha Talukdar, G.U	Role of Family Environment and Parent-Child Relationship on Mental Health of Adolescents with Hearing Impairment and Visual Impairment.	Done	Prof. Anand Prakash, University of Delhi	Prof. Nilanjana Sanyal, University of Calcutta	Prof. Nilanjana Sanyal, University of Calcutta
8	6910	Commerce	Commerce	Amrita Das, Registration no.020407 of 2008-2009	Prof. Amrit Pal Singh, G. U	Role of Waterways in Assam with Special Reference to Inland Waterways Transport.	Done	Prof. Raj Mani Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Pranjal Bezborah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Pranjal Bezborah, Dibrugarh University
9	6857	Commerce	Commerce	Abhijit Hazarika, Registration no. 022618 of 2004-2005	Dr. Balin Hazarika, G.U	Role of Micro Enterprises in the Economic Development : A Case Study in Sonitpur District of Assam.	Done	Prof. W. Chandbanu Singh, Manipu University	Prof. Tasi Kaye, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. W. Chandbanu Singh, Manipu University
10	7030	Engineering	Engineering (Electrical Engg)	Jyoti Kumar Barman, Registration no.291888 of 2016-2017	Dr. Durlav Hazarika, G. U	Characterization of Quality of Railway Track and Train based on Vibration Analysis of Track.	Done	Prof (Retd) Anoop Gogoi, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Manabendra Bhuyan, Tezpur University	Prof (Retd) Anoop Gogoi, IIT Guwahati
11	6969	Law	Law	Neena Hamid, Registration no.013649 of 2001-2002	Dr.Nalini Kanta Dutta, G.U	Role of Judiciary in Containing White Collar Crime in India: An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. Chintamoni Rout, NEHU	Prof. Kamal Jeet Singh, Himachal Pradesh University	Prof. Chintamoni Rout, NEHU
12	6698	Medicine	Medical (Ayur)	Dr. Hemanta Das, Registration no.098402 of 2013-2014	Prof. (Dr.) Bishnu Prasad Sarma, G.U	Study of Medicinal Plants used by the Traditional Healer for the Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus.	Done	Dr. K.R. Kohli, R. A. Podar Ayurvedic Medical College, Mumbai	Dr. T.K. Biswas, J.B. Roy State Ayurvedic Medical College ,Kolkata	Dr. T.K. Biswas, J. B. Roy State Ayurvedic Medical College ,Kolkata
13	6889	Science	Anthropology	Munmi Gogoi, Registration no.039348 of 1998-99	Prof. Gulrukh Begum, G.U	Age-Related Anthropometric Changes and Body Composition Characteristics among the Tai Ahom of Lakhimpur District, Assam.	Done	Prof. Premananda Bharati, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata	Prof. Romendra Khongsdier, NEHU	Prof. Premananda Bharati, Indian Statistical Institute, Kolkata
14	7108	Science	Botany	Rajreepa Talukdar, Registration no.022006 of 2011-12	Dr. Kumananda Tayung, G.U	Studies on Endophytic Fungi Associated with Selected Ethno-Medicinal Plants of Assam with Reference to their Antimicrobial Metabolites.	Done	Prof. Kayang Highland, NEHU	Prof.(Retd) Usha Chakravorty, North Bengal University	Prof. Kayang Highland, NEHU
15	6718	Science	Chemistry	Nabajit Sarmah, Registration no.003932 of 2006-2007	Dr. Pradiip Kumar Bhattacharyya, G.U	Role of Cation- $\pi$ Interaction in the Stability, Reactivity and Electronic Spectra of Benzene and Benzenoid Systems: A DFT Study	Done	Dr. P. Mandal, Assam University	Dr. Manabendra Sarma, IIT Guwahati	Dr. Manabendra Sarma, IIT Guwahati

16	7080	Science	Chemistry	Md. Abdus Samad, Registration no.2109 of 2010-2011	Prof. Dilip Kumar Kakati, G.U	Synthesis and Characterization of Waste and Virgin Vegetable Oil Based Polymers and Composites.	Done	Prof. Swapan K. Dolul, Tezpur Universuty	Prof. Nikhil Kumar Singha, IIT Kharagpur	Prof. Swapan K. Dolul, Tezpur Universuty
17	7007	Science	Physics	Nilam Jyoti Dutta, Registration no.007511 of 2007-2008	Dr. Smruti Ranjan Mohanty, G.U	Damage Studies on Materials Relevant to Fusion Research using Helium Ions.	Done	Prof. Rita Paikaray, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack	Prof. Piyush Ranjan Das, Veer Surendra Sai University of Technology, Orissa	Prof. Rita Paikaray, Ravenshaw University, Cuttack
18	6928	Technology	Computer Science	Daisy Das, Registration no.003133 of 2016-2017	Dr. Lipi B. Mahanta, G.U	On the Study of Automated Detection of Childhood Medulloblastoma and its Subtypes from Histological Images of Biopsy Tissue.	Done	Prof. Prabin K. Bora, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Bhabatosh Chanda, Indian Statistical Institute	Prof. Prabin K. Bora, IIT, Guwahati
19	7079	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Aradhana Misra, Registration no.1751 of 2009-2010	Dr. Knadarpa Kumar Sarma, G.U	Self Organized Beamforming with Coverage Optimization and Interface Reduction in beyond LTE-A Heterogeneous Networks.	Done	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Rajib Gandhi University	Dr. Binod Kumar Pattanayak, Siksha 'O' Anusandhan University	Dr. Binod Kumar Pattanayak, Siksha 'O' Anusandhan University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2021/November/9469-9529

Date: 30.11.2021

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .

- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.12.2021. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7046	Arts	Assamese	Papori Borah, Registration no. 082875 of 2011-2012	Dr. Giri Kanta Goswami, G.U	Jorhat Jilar Sattranusthan: Ek Samajtattik Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University
2	6473	Arts	Assamese	Pranamika Sarmah, Registration no. 019789 of 2005-2006	Prof. Kamaluddin Ahmed, G.U	Jonaki Yugor Upanyasar Kathan Riti-Padmanath Gohain Barua, Lakshminath Bezbaroa, Rajani Kanta Bordoloi Bishes Ullekhan Saha.	Done	Prof. Satyakam Borthakur, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Gautam Kumar Borah, Tezpur University	Prof. Gautam Kumar Borah, Tezpur University
3	7049	Arts	Assamese	Mintu Bora, Ristration no. 053135 of 2008-2009	Prof. Kanak Ch. Saharia, G.U	Lakshminath Bezbaruar Natak Aru Sutigalpa Pratifolito Jatiyatabad: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Jayanta Kumar Bora, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. Ananta Kumar Nath, Tezpur University
4	6751	Arts	Assamese	Anjana Bhattacharyya, Registration no.098178 of 2013-2014	Dr. Parag Kumar Bhattachayya, G.U	Witch Hunting: A Case Study with Reference to Kokrajhar District of Assam.	Done	Dr. Santanu Sarkar, Assam University	Dr. A. Barmudoi, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Santanu Sarkar, Assam University
5	7043	Arts	Economics	Nazneen Ara Hoque, Registration no.07240 of 2009-2010	Prof.(Retd) Archana Sharma, G.U	Wetland and Agriculture: A Case Study of Dhir Beel and Urpada Beel, Assam.	Done	Prof. Sneha Deshpande, Nagpur University	Prof. Nirankar Srivastav, NEHU	Prof. Nirankar Srivastav, NEHU
6	7098	Arts	Education	Tarali Devi, Registration no. 023389 of 1999-2000	Prof. (Retd.)Nilima Bhagabati, G.U	College Climate of Provincialised Degree Colleges Affiliated to Gauhati University a Study in Kamrup District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Brinda Bazeley,NEHU	Prof. Nita Kalita Baruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Brinda Bazeley,NEHU
7	7123	Arts	Hindi	Deepak Kumar Gupta, Registration no.11677 of 2009-2010	Prof. Dilip Kumar Medhi, G.U	Ramcharitmanas Evam Saptakanda Ramayan Mein Rambhakti Aur Uski Prasangikata	Done	Prof. Suryakant Tripathi, Tezpur University	Prof. Arun Hota, West Bengal State University	Prof. Arun Hota, West Bengal State University
8	6896	Arts	MIL & LS	Farida Khatun, Registration no. 009190 of 2000-2001	Prof. Jyotsna K.B.Rout, G.U	Asamiya Aru Odia Bhasa: Eti Bhasatattvik Bicar.	Done	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Sabita Pradhan, Visva Bharati Shantiniketan, West Bengal	Prof. Bhagabat Nayak, Rajiv Gandhi University

9	6923	Arts	MIL & LS	Madhab Chandra Baruah, Registration no.019103 of 1995-1996	Dr. Gahan Chandra Mahanta, G.U	Sadiya Anchalar Aitihya Aru Loka-Sanskriti: Ahom Janagosthir Bises Ullikhansaha (The Heritage and Folk-Culture of Sadiya Region:With Special Focus on the Ahom Ethnic Group)	Done	Dr. Dipanjali Das Goswami, Cotton University	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Dr. Dipanjali Das Goswami, Cotton University
10	7021	Arts	Philosophy	Kabita Doloi, Registration no.027594 of 1999-2000	Dr. (Retd.)Pranita Devi, G. U	Understanding Tribal Religion: God, Ritual and Myth	Done	Prof. Zavier P Mao, NEHU	Prof. Sirajul Islam, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Zavier P Mao, NEHU
11	7042	Arts	Sanskrit	Chandamita Bhattacharya, Registration no.013270 of 2008-2009	Dr. Upama Barman Deka, G.U	The Markandeyapurana- A Study	Done	Prof. Tarak Nath Adhikari, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Didhiti Biswas, University of Kolkata	Prof. Tarak Nath Adhikari, Rabindra Bharati University
12	6981	Arts	WSRC	Arpee Saikia, Registration no.183682 of 2014-15	Dr. Rena Laisram, G.U	Gender Issues and Working Women in Higher Education Institutions in Kamrup District (Metro), Assam	Done	Prof. Tejjimala Gurung Nag, NEHU	Prof. Shaila Desouza, Goa University	Prof. Tejjimala Gurung Nag, NEHU
13	7008	Engineering	Engineering (Mechanical)	Biswajit Shyam, Registration no.183908 of 2014-15	1. Dr. Dilip Kumar Bora, G. U 2. Dr. Kalyan Kalita, G.U	Wear Analysis of Single Cylinder Four Stroke Diesel Engine Using Biodiesel	Done	Prof. (Dr.) Rupam Kakati, Tezpur University	Prof. S.N. Naik, IIT Delhi	Prof. S.N. Naik, IIT Delhi
14	7083	Law	Law	Anurekha Goswami, Registration no.291595 of 2015-16	Prof. Stuti Deka, G.U	An Analytical Study on Emerging Dimension of Right to Food in India.	Done	Prof. S.P. Rathor, School of Law, Gujarat University	Prof. P. Iswara Bhat, Karnatak State law University	Prof. P. Iswara Bhat, Karnatak State law University
15	7096	Science	Anthropology	Nabajit Deori, Registration no.000580 of 1996-97	Prof. Dwipen Bezbaruah, G.U	Study on Archaeological Remains of Kapila-Jamuna Valley of Southern Assam.	Done	Dr. Krishna Chand Nauriyal, Archaeological Survey of India	Prof. Pinak Tarafdar, North Bengal University	Prof. Pinak Tarafdar, North Bengal University
16	7095	Science	Chemistry	Rinki Moni Kalita, Registration no.032235 of 2007-08	Prof. Citrani Medhi, G.U	Synthesis of Some Ruthenium Complexes: Experimental and Theoretical Studies on DNA binding and Antimicrobial Properties.	Done	Prof. R.H. Duncan Lungdoh, NEHU	Prof. R.K. Lonibala Devi, Manipur University	Prof. R.H. Duncan Lungdoh, NEHU
17	7014	Science	Chemistry	Shahnaz Ahmed, Registration no.09777 of 2010-2011	Dr. Dhruva Jyoti Kalita, G. U	Study of Opto-Electronic Properties of Rationally Designed Donor-Acceptor Based Conjugated Organic Molecules: A Density Functional Theory Approach.	Done	Prof. Ramesh Deka, Tezpur University	Dr. Manabendra Sarma, IIT, Ghy	Dr. Manabendra Sarma, IIT, Ghy
18	7053	Science	Geography	Madine Hazarika, Registration no.000013 of 1993-1994	Dr. Narayan Chetry, G.U	Spatial Pattern of Land use and Land Cover Change in Sibsagar District, Assam.	Done	Prof. Bijay Singh Mipun, NEHU	Prof. Santanu Kumar Patnaik, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Bijay Singh Mipun, NEHU
19	7129	Science	Geography	Rekib Ahmed, Registration no.005756 of 2015-2016	Prof. Anup Saikia, G.U	Mishap Hotspots of Mega-Fauna: Spatio-Temporal Analysis of Elephant-Train Collisions and Causalities along the Railroad Segments of Assam.	Done	Prof. R.C. Joshi, Kumaon University	Prof. Shahab Fazal, Aligarh Muslim University	Prof. Shahab Fazal, Aligarh Muslim University

20	7089	Science	Mathematics	Pranab Jyoti Parashar, Registration no.43148 of 2009-2010	Prof. Nazibuddin Ahmed, G.U	A Theoretical Investigation of Some MHD Heat and Mass Transfer Problems.	Done	Prof. Prabir Kumar Kundu, Jadavpur University	Prof. Swaroop Nandan Bora, IIT, Ghy	Prof. Swaroop Nandan Bora, IIT, Ghy
21	7118	Science	Physics	Pranjal Sarma, Registration no.49962 of 2009-2010	Prof. Buddhadeb Bhattacharjee, G.U	Studies on Particle Production in Proton-Proton Collisions at the LHC Energies using ALICE-TOF and MC data	Done	Dr. Yogendra Pathak Viyogi, Variable Energy, Cyclotron Centre	Prof. Argha Deb, Jadavpur University	Prof. Argha Deb, Jadavpur University
22	7091	Science	Physics	Yoshiko Bailung, Registration no.15072 of 2009-2010	1.Prof. Joyanti Chutia, G.U 2. Dr. Arup Ratan Pal. G.U	Studies on Static and Dynamical Structures in Dusty Plasma.	Done	Prof. Nilakshi Das, Tezpur University	Prof. Manoranjan Khan, Jadavpur University	Prof. Nilakshi Das, Tezpur University
23	7103	Technology	Biotechnology	Gopinath Mondal, Registration no.287864 of 2016-17	Prof. Asamanja Chatteraj, G.U	Influence of Environmental Photic Conditions on the Gut Physiology of Zebrafish (Danio Rerio): A Chronobiological Approach with Special Emphasis on Melatonin, Clock Associated Genes and Appetite Regulatory Machinery.	Done	Dr. Debabrata Ghosh, CSIR-Indian Institute of Toxicology Research	Prof. Arindam Bhattacharyya, University of Calcutta	Dr. Debabrata Ghosh, CSIR-Indian Institute of Toxicology Research
24	6885	Technology	Biotechnology	Atlanta Borah, Registration no.289979 of 2015-2016	Dr. Debajit Thakur, G.U	Exploration of Tea Associated Endophytic Microflora and Their Biosynthetic Potential Towards Growth and Disease Suppression.	Done	Prof. Piyush Pandey, Assam University	Prof. S.R. Joshi, NEHU	Prof. S.R. Joshi, NEHU
25	6999	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Jarina Bahar Mazumdar, Registration no.028329 of 2003-2004	Dr. S.R. Nirmala, G.U	Biometric Authentication System using Retinal Features	Done	Dr. Amrita Ganguly, Assam Engineering College	Prof. Jiten Ch. Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Amrita Ganguly, Assam Engineering College

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2021/December/9627-9677

Date: 31.12.2021



Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahillpara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All-India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 29.01.2022 The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7086	Arts	Assamese	Mainul Haque Chaudhury, Registration no.006196 of 1987-88	Dr. Bhanu Bezboru Kalita, G.U	Goalpara Jilat Prachalit Kathita Asomiya: Ek Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof.(Retd.) Madan Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. Barun Jyoti Choudhury, Assam University	Prof. Barun Jyoti Choudhury, Assam University
2	7104	Arts	Assamese	Alakananda Saikia, Registration no.015872 of 2006-2007	Prof. Bibha Bharali, G. U	Ujani Asomar Asomiyabhashi Nrigosthiya Foidar Bhasha-Byabahar (Mishing, Deuri Aaru Sonowal Kachari Bhashar Bishekh Ullikhansaha)	Done	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University
3	6966	Arts	Economics	Daisy Konwar, Registration no.081345 of 2014-2015	Prof. Nibedita Goswami, G.U	Valuation of Environmental Amenity: A Study of Dibru Saikhowa National Park, Assam.	Done	Prof. Anamika Barua, IIT Guwahati	Prof. G. Mythili, Indira Gandhi Institute of Development Research, Mumbai	Prof. Anamika Barua, IIT Guwahati
4	7001	Arts	Education	Runuma Saikia, Registration no. 001994 of 1995-1996	Dr. Dipesh Chandra Bhagabati, G.U	Higher Education of the Girls Belonging to Minority Community in the District of Barpeta, Assam-A Study of Status and Problems.	Done	Prof. Neeta Kalita Barua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Kanhu Chran Shahoo, Viswa-Bharati, WB	Prof. Kanhu Chran Shahoo, Viswa-Bharati, WB
5	6876	Arts	Education	Sudeshna Nath, Registration no012789 of 2007-2008	Prof. Polee Saikia, G.U	A Study on Mental Health in Relation to Spiritual Intelligence and Academic Performance of Undergraduate Students.	Done	Prof. C. Nongbri, NEHU	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Culcutta University	Prof. C. Nongbri, NEHU
6	7076	Arts	Education	Akbar Ali Ahmed, Registration no.011184 of 1990-1991	Dr. Banamali Nath, G. U	A Study on the Organizational Pattern and Academic Performance of the Students of High Madrassa in Assam.	Done	Prof. Nilratan Roy, Tezpur University	Prof. Brinda Bazeley K. Rymbai, NEHU	Prof. Brinda Bazeley K. Rymbai, NEHU



7	7115	Arts	Folklore Research	Ajit Konwar, Registration no.004395 of 1999-2000	Dr. Mrinal Medhi, G.U	The Institution of Youth Dormitory: A Study among the Tiwas and Mishings.	Done	Prof. Stremlet Dkhar, NEHU	Prof. SK Rahim Mondal, University of North Bengal	Prof. Stremlet Dkhar, NEHU
8	7070	Arts	Persian	Mazafar Hussain, Registration no.013336 of 2008-2009	Dr. Rekitabuddin Ahmed, G.U	Relection of Freedom and Education of Woman in Iran in the Poems of Iraj Mirza.	Done	Ahmed Dr Ishtiaque, JNU	Prof. Wasif Ahmed, Visva Bharati Shantiniketan	Prof. Wasif Ahmed, Visva Bharati Shantiniketan
9	7005	Arts	Sociology	Sangeeta Das, Registration no.179790 of 2014-2015	Dr. Shabeena Yasmin Saikia, G.U	Culture, Identity and Representation: A Sociological Study of Ethnic Mobilisation among the Karbis living in the Plains of Assam.	Done	Prof. Seema Verma Borbora, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Temjensosang, Nagaland University	Prof. Temjensosang, Nagaland University
10	7100	Science	Anthropology	Chabina Hassan, Registration no.023656 of 2000-2001	Prof. Dwipen Bezbaruah, G.U	Anthropo-Archaeological Study of Rock Cut Ganesa in Kamrup District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Pinak Tarafdar, North Bengal University	Prof.(Retd.) Ranjana Ray, University of Kolkata	Prof. Pinak Tarafdar, North Bengal University
11	7033	Science	Chemistry	Mehdi Al Kausor, Registration no.030477 of 2000-2001	Dr. Dhruva Chakraborty, G.U	Photocatalytic Degradation of Some Water Polluting Dyes and Phenols by Silver Orthophosphate Nanocomposite.	Done	Dr. Diganta Sarma, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Mahendra Nath Roy, University of North Bengal	Dr. Diganta Sarma, Dibrugarh University
12	6244	Science	Environmental Science	Gurumayum Vandana Sharma, Registration no. 082692 of 2011-2012	Prof. H. P. Sarma, G.U	Water Quality and Effects of Aquatic Plants in a few Wetlands of Dhemaji and Jorhat District of Assam.	Done	Dr. Rachana Singh, Amity University	Prof. Kali Prasad Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. Kali Prasad Sarma, Tezpur University
13	6990	Science	Geological Science	Roshmi Boruah, Registration no.183415 of 2014-2015	Dr. Jayanta Jivan Laskar, G.U	Sedimentology of the Neogene Sequence in East and West-Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Done	Prof. Pradip Borgohain, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Sundeeep Pandita, University of Jammu	Prof. Pradip Borgohain, Dibrugarh University
14	7082	Science	Mathematics	Arijit Mishra, Registration 013239 of 2008-2009	Prof. Kuntala Patra, G. U	Determination of some Graphical Parameters of Certain Graphs of some Commutative Rings.	Done	Prof. Sujit Kumar Sardar, Jadavpur University	Prof. Manoranjan Singha, North Bengal University	Prof. Manoranjan Singha, North Bengal University
15	7084	Science	Mathematics	Kamal Jyoti Barman, Registration no.058599 of 2011-2012	Prof. Kuntala Patra, G. U	Graph Theoretical Properties of Some Algebraic Structures and Certain Applications of Graphs.	Done	Prof. Okram Ratnabala Devi, Manipur University	Prof. Kuncham Shyam Prasad, Manipal Institute of Technology, Karnataka	Prof. Okram Ratnabala Devi, Manipur University

16	7106	Science	Zoology	Sudarshana Mahanta, Registration no.14850 of 2009-2010	Dr. Bulbuli Khanikar, G.U	Study on the Efficacy of Essential Oil Combinations against Culex Quinquefasciatus say (Diptera: Culicidae)	Done	Prof. R Varatharajan Ramaier, Manipur University	Prof. Abhijit Mazumder, University of Burdwan	Prof. R Varatharajan Ramaier, Manipur University
17	4962	Science	Zoology	Diganta Gogoi, Registration no.001627 of 2006-2007	Prof. Karabi Dutta, G. U	Biology of Crossocheilus latus (Ham.)	Done	Dr. Arun Kumar Ray, Viswa- Bharati University	Prof. Kuldeep K. Lal, Kasetart University Campus, Bangkok	Prof. Ratan Kumar Saha, Central Agriculture University, Manipur
18	7127	Science	Zoology	Nilutpal Mahanta, Registration no.013169 of 2008-2009	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Saikia, G.U	Studies on the Distribution and Ecology of Francolinus Gularis (Temminck, 1815) in Assam.	Done	Prof. Hemanta Kumar Sahu, North Orissa University	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury, Assam University	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury, Assam University
19	7122	Technology	ECT	Geetamoni Konwar, Registration no.0210 of 2012-2013	Prof. Tulshi Bezbaruah, G.U	Investigations on some Aspects of PID Controlled Higher-Order Phase-Locked Loop for Communication System	Done	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Animesh Maitra, Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics, West Bengal	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/January/10371-10421

Date: 29.01.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3

2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3

3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 28.02.2022. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name & Address with Registration number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7119	Arts	Assamese	Bhaswati Devi, Registration no.042942 of 2007-2008	Prof. Bibha Bharali, G.U	Mamoni Roysom Goswami Uponyasar Godyosoili: Ek Soilibijnanbhattik Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University	Prof. Dipanjali Das Goswami, Cotton University	Prof. Dipanjali Das Goswami, Cotton University
2	6967	Arts	Assamese	Chandana Nath, Registration no.024947 of 2008-2009	Dr. Rekha Rani Devi, G. U	Silabhadrar Chutigalpa: Ek Samajattik Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Ratnottama Das, University of Delhi	Prof. Kusumber Boruah, Assam University	Prof. Kusumber Boruah, Assam University
3	6897	Arts	Economics	Priyanka Hazarika, Registration no.013386 of 2008-2009	Dr. Suranjan Sarma, G.U	An Analysis of Financial Management under National Health Mission in Assam.	Done	Prof. Niranjan Roy, Assam University	Prof. Saundaryja Borbora, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Saundaryja Borbora, IIT, Guwahati
4	6776	Arts	English	Anindita Das, Registration no.02962 of 2008-2009	Prof. Asha Kuthari Chaudhuri, G.U	Memory, Narrative, Identity: Representations of Marwari Women in Assam.	Done	Prof. Subir Dhar, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Liza Das, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Liza Das, IIT Guwahati
5	6630	Arts	MIL & LS	Karabi Hazarika, Registration no.028162 of 2001-2002	Dr. Basanta Sarmah, G. U	Asamar Dhulia Bhaonaloi Mohan Bhaira (Bhaoria) Avadan.	Done	Prof. Karabi Deka Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University	Prof. Pradip Kumar Patra, Bodoland University
6	7017	Arts	Philosophy	Khanin Dutta, Registration no.016463 of 1990-91	Prof.(Rtd) Sibnath Sarma, G.U	J N Mohanty's Philosophy of Knowledge-A Study.	Done	Dr. Madhumita Chattopadhyay, Jadavpur University	Dr. Jyotsna Saha, Gour Banga University	Dr. Madhumita Chattopadhyay, Jadavpur University
7	7165	Arts	Sanskrit	Bhagyashree Srma, Registration no. 28111 of 2010-2011	Prof. Sudeshna Bhattacharjya, G.U	Elements of Art and Architecture in the Tritiyakhanda of the Visnudharmottarapurana and Their Modern Relevance.	Done	Prof. Arun Ranjan Mishra, Viswa-Bharati, Shantiniketan	Prof. Tarak Nath Adhikari, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Arun Ranjan Mishra, Viswa-Bharati, Shantiniketan
8	7090	Medicine & Allied Health Sciences	Psychology	Meenakshi Medhi, Registration no.186027 of 2015-2016	Dr. Sobhana H, G.U	Psychological Correlates of Mental Health Status of Rural Pregnant Women.	Done	Dr. Kavita Jangam, National Inst. of Mental Health & Neurosciences, Bangalore	Prof. Sanjukta Das, University of Calcutta	Prof. Sanjukta Das, University of Calcutta
9	7110	Science	Chemistry	Anup Malakar, Registration no.183797 of 2014-2015	1. Dr. Monideepa Chakraborty, G.U 2. Prof. Birinchi Kumar Das, G.U	Development of Effective Catalysts for Advanced Oxidation Processes for the Removal of Pollutants.	Done	Prof. Pankaj Das Dibrugarh University	Prof. Chittaranjan Sinha, Jadavpur University	Prof. Pankaj Das Dibrugarh University

10	6724	Science	Chemistry	Nandita Chakraborty, Registration no.093050 of 2013-2014	Prof. Bhabesh Chandra Goswami, G.U	Carotenoids from Green Leafy Vegetables: Electrochemical and Antioxidative Properties.	Done	Dr. Asok Kumar Biswas, University of Calcutta	Dr. H.P. Deka Boruah, NEIST, Jorhat	Dr. Asok Kumar Biswas, University of Calcutta
11	6616	Science	Geography	Ratul Das, Registration no. 004525 of 2005-2006	Dr. Barnali Gogoi, G.U	River Bank Migration and Its Impact on Physical and Human Environments in Sadiya Ragon, Assam	Done	Prof. Deepak Kumar Mandal, University of North Bengal	Prof. Sunando Bandyopadhyay, University of Calcutta	Prof. Deepak Kumar Mandal, University of North Bengal
12	7061	Science	Geography	Chinmoyee Borpujari, Registration no.06967 of 2009-2010	Prof. Ashok Kumar Borah, G.U	Terrain Characteristics and Geo-Environmental Changes of Assam-Meghalaya Foothills Bordering the Plain Districts of Assam.	Done	Prof. Ranjan Roy, North Bengal University	Prof. Sujit Deka, Bodoland University	Prof. Ranjan Roy, North Bengal University
13	7121	Science	Geography	Pahari Doley, Registration no. 2026 of 2009-2010	Prof. Bimal Kumar Kar, G.U	Identity, Inter-Relationship and Well-being: A Case from Asaam-Arunchal Border.	Done	Prof. Anuradha Banerjee, JNU	Prof. Bijay Singh Mipun, NEHU	Prof. Bijay Singh Mipun, NEHU
14	7112	Science	Geography	Farnaz Razlin Saiba Ahmed, Registration no.1155 of 2012-2013	Prof. Abani Kumar Bhagabati, G.U	Landscape Change and Sustainable Development in Naharani Area Golaghat District, Assam: A Micro-Area Study.	Done	Prof. Lakshinarayan Satpati, Calcutta University	Prof. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU	Prof. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU
15	6893	Science	Physics	Bidyut Bikash Hazarika, Registration no.082410 of 2011-2012	Dr. Debojit Sarma, G.U	Study of some Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations with Cosmological Constant.	Done	Dr. Umananda Dev Goswami, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Atri Deshamukhya, Assam University	Prof. Atri Deshamukhya, Assam University
16	7139	Science	Physics	Birbaishri Boro, Registration no.28676 of 2010-2011	1. Dr. Bipul Kumar Saikia, G.U. 2. Dr. Nirab Chandra Adhikary, G.U	Studies on Nonlinear Wave Structure in Charged Particle Beam Driven Multicomponent Plasmas.	Done	Dr. Amar Prasad Misra, Visva-Bharati University	Prof. Nareshpal Singh Saini, Guru Nanak Dev University, Punjab	Dr. Amar Prasad Misra, Visva-Bharati University
17	7135	Science	Statistics	Girin Saikia, Registration no. 111246 of 2014-2015	Prof. Amit Choudhury, G.U	An Investigation into Customer Attrition in Queuing Systems and Some Related Aspects.	Done	Prof. Umesh C. Gupta, IIT Kharagpur	Prof. Sudhansu Sekhar Maiti, Viva-Bharati University	Prof. Umesh C. Gupta, IIT Kharagpur
18	7102	Science	Zoology	Nibedita Talukdar, Registration no.4997of 2009-2010	Prof. Jogen Chandra Kalita, G.U	Studies on Occurrence of Estrogenic Heavy Metals in Water and Fish of Major Water Bodies of Guwahati City and Response of Cadmium on Gonads of <i>Channa punctata</i> (Bloch,1793)	Done	Prof. Nirnalandu Saha, NEHU	Prof. Robin Bhuyan, CVSc, AAU, Khanapara	Prof. Robin Bhuyan, CVSc, AAU, Khanapara
19	7002	Science	Zoology	Pramathesh Kalita, Registration no.005443 of 2008-2009	Dr. Kamal Choudhury, G.U	A Study on Toxicological Impact of Herbicide Pendimethalin on Hepato-Gonadal Functions in <i>Channa Punctata</i> (Bloch)	Done	Prof. Birendra Kumar Bhattachrjya, ICAR-CIFRI Regional Centre, Housefed Complex, dispur, Ghy	Prof. Karuna Kanta Sharma, Assam Agricultural University	Prof. Birendra Kumar Bhattachrjya, ICAR-CIFRI Regional Centre, Housefed Complex, dispur, Ghy

20	7011	Technology	Computer Science	Manasi Hazarika, Registration no.183571 of 2014-2015	Dr. Lipi B Mahanta, G.U	Design of an Automated System to Detect Abnormal Masses in Mammogram Images.	Done	Prof. Prabin Kumar Bora, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Bhogeswar Borah, Tezpur University	Prof. Prabin Kumar Bora, IIT Guwahati
----	------	------------	------------------	--	-------------------------	---	------	--	--	--

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/February/1075-1125

Date: 28.02.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.03.2022. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Name of the scholar	Registration number	Enrolment No.	Year of Admission	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7037	Arts	Assamese	Aditya Saikia	013248 of 2008-2009	ASS-13-2014	2014	Dr. Biswajit Das	Asomiya Lokasahityat Pariparshwik Xochetanata	Done	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Arupjyoti Saikia, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Arupjyoti Saikia, IIT Guwahati
2	7077	Arts	Assamese	Bhabani Das	021598 of 2003-2004	ASS-05-2014	2014	Dr. Rekha Rani Devi	Asomiya Lekhikar Upanyas: Ek Samajattik Adhyayan (Purabi Bormidoi aru Arupa Patangia Kalitar Upanyasar Bisesh Ullikhansaha)	Done	Dr. Neevarani Phukan, Krishna Kanta Handique State Open University	Prof. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University, Diphu Campus	Prof. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University, Diphu Campus
3	7162	Arts	Assamese	Shilpa Hazarika	029731 of 2008-2009	ASS-44-2014	2014	Prof. Taranee Deka	Aadhunikotar Poriprekhitat Kaibarta Sampradiyar Samaj-Sanskriti: Nagaon Jilar Bisesh Ullikhansaha	Done	Prof. Narugopal Dey, Sidho-Kanho-Birsha University, WB	Prof. Rabindranath Sarma, Jharkhand Central University	Prof. Narugopal Dey, Sidho-Kanho-Birsha University, WB

4	7182	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Hoimawati Talukdar	18097736 of 2018-2019	JOURN-01-2018	2018	Dr. Ankuran Dutta	News, Narrativization and Distortion: A Communication Study of Dokmoka Mob Lynching Incident in Assam	Done	Prof. Biswajit Das, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	Prof. Ravindra Vemula, EFLU, Shillong	Prof. Ravindra Vemula, EFLU, Shillong
5	7116	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Niharika Buragohain	291538 of 2014-2015	JOURNALISM-188-2014	2014	Dr. Ankuran Dutta	Communication of CSR Activities through Corporate Website : A Comparative Study of India's Private and PSUs	Done	Prof. Swapna Naik, Mysore University	Prof. Ravindra Vemula, EFLU, Shillong	Prof. Ravindra Vemula, EFLU, Shillong
6	7128	Arts	Education	Dipjyoti Das	026011 of 2004-2005	EDU-16-2015	2015	Prof. Dulumoni Goswami	A study on the school bag weight and its related problems among the primary school students in Guwahati city	Done	Prof. Debashri Banerjee, Calcutta	Prof. Nilratan Roy, Tezpur University	Prof. Nilratan Roy, Tezpur University
7	7175	Arts	Folklore	Lakhyadhar Sarma	002049 of 2004-2005	FOLK-13-2016	2016	Dr. Mrinal Kumar Borah	A Study of Folk Life as Reflected in the Folksongs of Pati Rabhas of Assam with Special Reference to Bogejari Songs	Done	Prof. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. Sujay Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University, WB	Prof. Sujay Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University, WB
8	7157	Arts	Folklore	Romeo Rwtin Lokobok	082927 of 2011-2012	FOLK-16-2016	2016	Dr. Mrinal Kumar Borah	Constructing cultural identity of the Kocha Rabhas: A study on Kokrajhar district of BTAD, Assam	Done	Prof. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. Sujoy Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University	Prof. Sujoy Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University



9	7172	Arts	Hindi	Jayashree Kakati	012199 of 2006-2007	HIN-05-2017	2017	Dr. Ritamoni Baishya	Jainendra Kumar Aaur Bhabendra Nath Saikia Ki Manovaigyanik Kahaniyon Ka Tulanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Jai Kaushal, Assam University	Prof. Hitendra Mishra, NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Hitendra Mishra, NEHU, Shillong
10	6721	Arts	Mass Comm & Journalisum	Kaberi Mahanta Choudhury	020329 of 1999-2000	JOURN-15-2013	2013	Dr. Fariddina Hussain	Satra as an Institute of Community Communication: A Study Encompassing the Satras of Majuli.	Done	Dr. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj, Mysore, Karnataka	Prof. K.V. Nagaraj, Mysore, Karnataka
11	6971	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Harjyoti Kalita	034211 of 2005-2006	COM-10-2014	2014	Prof.(Retd) Nayan Barua	Consumer Awareness and Behaviour towards Green Marketing (A study on selected items of packaged food)	Done	Prof. M. Tejmani Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Parag Kumar Deka, Nagaland University	Prof. M. Tejmani Singh, Manipur University
12	7125	Commerce & Management	MBA	Subrata Bhowmick	02400 of 2002-2003	MBA-07-2016	2016	Prof. Manoj Kumar Choudhury	Effect of Emotional Intelligence on Employee's Satisfaction and Performance in NF Railway.	Done	Prof. Papori Barua, Tezpur University	Prof. Madan Lal, Delhi School of Economics	Prof. Papori Barua, Tezpur University
13	7151	Engineering	Electrical Engineering	Bipul Kumar Talukdar	003078 of 2007-2008	ENGE-01-2016	2016	1. Prof. Bimal Chandra Deka 2. Dr. Arup Kumar Goswami	Power System Reliability Analysis with special Emphasis on Renewable Distributed Generation and Electric Vehicle	Done	Dr. Mrinal Buragohain, Jorhat Engineering College	Prof. Gayadhar Panda, NIT Meghalaya, Meghalaya	Prof. Gayadhar Panda, NIT Meghalaya, Meghalaya
14	7147	Engineering	Mechanical Engineering	Monoj Baruah	187510 of 2016-2017	ENGM-05-2016	2016	Prof. Anil Borah	Processing and Characterisation of 6xxx Series Aluminium Alloy Micro Alloyed with Tin (Sn)	Done	Prof. P.S.Robi, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Biswanath Doloi, Jadavpur University	Prof. P.S.Robi, IIT Guwahati

15	7114	Medicine	Medicine	Dr. Jayanta Sarmah	043070 of 1997-1998	MED-06-2014	2014	Prof. Rama Kanta Sharma	Evaluate the clinical efficacy of Kati-Basti and Anuvasan Basti in the management of Gridhrashi with special reference to Sciatica	Done	Dr. Sathyanarayana B., Muniyara Institute of Ayurveda Medical Sciences, Manipal, Karnataka	Prof. Uttam Kumar Sharma, Uttarakhand University	Prof. Uttam Kumar Sharma, Uttarakhand University
16	7144	Science	Botany	Mehzabin Rehman	.005826 of 2015-2016,	BOT-06-2017	2017	Prof. Bhaben Tanti	Comparative Assessment of Cold and Heat Induced Oxidative Stress and Response of Antioxidant Metabolism in some Boro Rice Cultivars of Assam	Done	Dr. Nirmalya Banerjee, Visva-Bharati University	Dr. Sanjib Kumar Panda, Central University of Rajasthan	Dr. Nirmalya Banerjee, Visva-Bharati University
17	7145	Science	Mathematics	Pinku Chandra Dey	34586 of 2009-2010	MATH-08-2016	2016	Prof. Kuntala Patra	A study of some Algebraic Structures and their Graphs	Done	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Kuncham Shyam Prasad, Manipal Institute of Technology	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University
18	7136	Science	Physics	Pradhyut Rajkumar	15862 of 2010-2011	PHY-12-2016	2016	Dr. Bimal Kumar Sarma	Studies on Biomimetic Nucleation and Growth of Hydroxyapatite and its Sensitive Detection using Ag/ZnO/AZO Hetrostructures	Done	Prof. Durga Basak, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata	Prof. Ganesh Chandra Wary, Cotton University	Prof. Ganesh Chandra Wary, Cotton University
19	7107	Science	Physics	Samarjit Sarmah	065575 of 2011-2012,	PHY-16-2016	2016	Prof. Deepali Sarkar	Studies on Electrical and Optical Properties of p-type Porous Silicon (PS) and its Hybrid Structures.	Done	Prof. Ranjit Singha, Assam University	Prof. Ashis Bhattacharjee, Visva-Bharati University	Prof. Ranjit Singha, Assam University

20	7158	Technology	Biotechnology	Nurul Islam	183781 of 2014-2015	BT-08-2014	2014	Prof.(Retd) Rupjyoti Bharali	Isolation, identification, molecular characterization and antifungal susceptibility of Cryptococcus species from environmental samples in Assam	Done	Prof. Rajeev Kumar Sharma, College of Veterinary Science, AAU, Khanapara, Guwahati	Dr. Haladhar Dev Sarma, Bhaba Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai	Prof. Rajeev Kumar Sharma, College of Veterinary Science, AAU, Khanapara, Guwahati
21	6959	Technology	Computer Science	Dulumani Das	2699 of 2010-2011	COMP-01-2014	2014	Dr. Sanjib Kr. Kalita	Analysis and Detection of Alzheimer's Disease from Magnetic Resonance Image using Image Processing Techniques	Done	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Utpal Bhattacharjee, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University
22	7159	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Amlan Jyoti Das	047393 of 2007-2008	ECE-11-2014	2014	Dr. Navajit Saikia	Features and Detectors for Video Surveillance	Done	Prof. Bhabesh Deka, Tezpur University	Prof. Khumanthem Manglem Singh, NIT Manipur	Prof. Khumanthem Manglem Singh, NIT Manipur
23	7153	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Ananya Choudhury	047397 of 2007-2008	ECE-01-2016	2016	Prof. Kandarpa Kumar Sarma	Design of a Gesture-based Assamese Character Recognition & Interpretation System as an Assistive Learning Aid for Persons with Special Needs	Done	Dr. Mihir Narayan Mohanty, ITER, Siksha 'O' Anusandhan, Odisha	Prof. P. Malathi, D.Y Patil College of Engineering, Maharashtra	Prof. P. Malathi, D.Y Patil College of Engineering, Maharashtra
24	7141	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Hemashree Bordoloi	005923 of 2004-2005	ECE-07-2014	2014	Dr. S.R. Nirmala	A Soft Computational Framework for Codon Based Analysis to Detect Genetic Diseases	Done	Prof. Jayanna H.S, Siddaganga Institute of Technology, Karnataka	Prof. Jiten Ch. Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Jiten Ch. Dutta, Tezpur University

25	7149	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Mrinmoy Sandilya	006404 of 2015-2016	ECE-01-2015	2015	Dr. S.R. Nirmala	Sparse Reconstruction of MRI from under-sampled k-space data by dictionary learning	Done	Prof. Vijay Kuma Nath, Tezpur University	Prof. L. Joy Prakash Singh, NEHU, Shillong	Prof. L. Joy Prakash Singh, NEHU, Shillong
26	7152	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Surajit Deka	02069 of 2006-2007	ECE-04-2014	2014	Prof. Kandarpa Kumar Sarma	Joint Source Channel Coding and Diversity Techniques for 3G/4G/LTE-A Technology	Done	Dr. Mihir Narayan Mohanty, ITER, Siksha 'O' Anusandhan, Odisha	Prof. P. Malathi, D.Y Patil College of Engineering, Maharashtra	Prof. P. Malathi, D.Y Patil College of Engineering, Maharashtra

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/March/1555-1605

Date:  
31.03.2022



Copy forwarded for informatio to:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
  - 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
  - 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
  - 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
  - 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
  - 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
  - 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
  - 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
  - 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
  - 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
  - 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
  - 12 The Editors:
    1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
    2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
    3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
  - 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
  - 15 The candidates concerned
  - 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
  - 17 The Rector, G.U.
  - 18 The Registrar, GU.

- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 ing/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 t statistician, GU
- 24 blication Department, G.U.
- 25 y, University Classes., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.04.2022 The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7176	Arts	Arabic	Abdus Sagir Ahmed	032687 of 2011-2012	ARABIC-01-2018	Dr. Abdul Kalam Choudhury, G.U	Contribution of Abdul Hasan Ali Nadwi to the Development of Arabic Children's Literature: A Study	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub Tajuddin, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi	Prof. Mohd. Imaduddin, Osmania University, Hyderabad	Prof. Mohammad Ayub Tajuddin, Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi
2	7137	Arts	Assamese	Chandamita Das	007169 of 2005-2006	ASS-06-2014	Dr. Prafulla Kumar Nath, G.U	Asomiya Aru Hindi Romantic Kabitat Prakriti: Raghunath Choudhary Aru Sumitranandan Pantr Kabitar Eti Tulanamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. Kailash Ch. Pattnayak, Visva-Bharati University	Dr. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand
3	7105	Medicine & Allied Health Science	Psychiatric Social Work	Nilesh Maruti Gujar	17095902 of 2017-2018	PSW-02-2017	Dr. Arif Ali, G.U	Resilience Based Intervention in Children of Persons with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome.	Done	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy, School of Social Work, TISS	Dr. R Dhanasekara Pandian, National Institute of Mental Health and Neurosciences	Dr. Kalpana Sarathy, School of Social Work, TISS
4	7132	Science	Chemistry	Tukki Sarkar	005495 of 2008-2009	CHEM-16-2016	Dr. Akhtar Hussain, G.U	Studies on Novel Iron (III) and Cobalt(III) Complexes showing Light-Triggered Anticancer Activity.	Done	Prof. Shyamalava Mazumder, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research(TIFR)	Prof. Pabitra Chattopadhyay, University of Burdwan	Prof. Pabitra Chattopadhyay, University of Burdwan
5	7140	Science	Geography	Sourav Saha	58812 of 2009-2010	GEOG-05-2016	Prof. Abani Kumar Bhagabati, G.U	Indigenous Water Resource Management in the Bhutan Himalayan Foothill Zone, Baksa District Assam: Present Status and Future Prospects	Done	Prof. Gopa Samanta, University of Burdwan	Prof. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU	Prof. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU
6	7130	Science	Mathematics	Jumi Bharali	044073 of 2011-2012	MATH-01-2017	Dr. Kanika Das, G.U	Some Aspects of Dark Energy and the Accelerating Universe.	Done	Prof. Subenoy Chakraborty, Jadavpur University	Dr. Ujjal; Debnath, Indian Institute of Engineering Science and Technology, Sibpur	Prof. Subenoy Chakraborty, Jadavpur University

7	7138	Science	Mathematics	Hemanta Kalita	18097627 of 2018-2019	MATH-08-2018	Prof. Bipan Hazarika, G.U	Study on Non Absolute Integrable Functions and Application of Vector Measure.	Done	Prof. Binod Chandra Tripathy, Tripura University	Prof. Pratulananda Das, Jadavpur University	Prof. Pratulananda Das, Jadavpur University
8	7161	Technology	Applied Sciences (Chemical Science)	Ananta Saikia	000929 of 1998-1999	CHEMSC-01-2015	Dr. Pranjal Sakia, G. U	Functionalization of Some Inorganic Nano Particles and their Application for Water Purification	Done	Dr. R. Sivabalan, Combat Vehicle Research & Development Establishment, DRDO, Avadi, TN	Prof. Diganta Sarma, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Diganta Sarma, Dibrugarh University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/April/

Date: 30.04.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
  - 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
  - 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
  - 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
  - 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
  - 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
  - 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
  - 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
  - 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
  - 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
  - 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
  - 12 The Editors:
    1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
    2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
    3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
  - 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
  - 15 The candidates concerned
  - 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
  - 17 The Rector, G.U.
  - 18 The Registrar, GU.
  - 19 The Finance officer, GU.
  - 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
  - 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
  - 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
  - 23 The Statistician, GU



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

Gauhati University







**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.05.2022 The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7174	Arts	Assamese	Hemen Rajbongshi	039464 of 1991-1992	ASS-07-2015	Prof. Kanak Ch. Sahariah, G.U	Mahendra Barthakur Chutigalpa Aru Upanyax: Eti Bishleshanatmak Adyayan.	Done	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University
2	7164	Arts	Assamese	Krittika Deka	012542 of 2007-2008	ASS-24-2014	Prof.(Retd.) Malinee Goswami, G.U	Kuri Satikar Asamar Baudhik Patabhumit Satyendranath Sarma: Eti Mulyayan.	Done	Prof.(Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Bela Das, Assam University	Prof.(Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University
3	7133	Arts	Education	Sayanika Deka	15328 of 2009-2010	EDU-10-2015	Prof. Kaberi Saha, G.U	Mental Health and Study Habits as Predictors of Scholastic Achievement among Muslim High School Students: A Correlational Study.	Done	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Culcutta University	Prof. Muktipada Sinha, Jadavpur University	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Culcutta University
4	7031	Arts	Education	Dipika Boruah	006159 of 1996-1997	EDU-06-2015	Prof. Polee Saikia, G.U	Academic Achievement of Tiwa Students in Relation to Socio-Economic Condition of Primary Level in Morigaon District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Debasri Banerjee, Culcutta University	Prof. E Jyrwa, NEHU	Prof. E Jyrwa, NEHU
5	7213	Arts	Hindi	Sanjib Madal	053229 of 2011-2012	HINDI-02-2018	Dr. Rita Moni Baishya, G.U	Hindi Katha-Sahitya Mein Chitrit Purvottar Bharat Ka Janjivan.	Done	Prof. Jai Kaushal, Assam University	Prof. Ravindranath Mishra, Visva Bharati University	Prof. Jai Kaushal, Assam University
6	7177	Arts	History	Parishmita Hazarika	20000 of 2009-2010	HIST-05-2015	Dr. Kamal Narayan Patwary, G.U	Autobiography as a Source of Women's History.	Done	Prof. Projit Palit, Assam University	Prof. Rachana Charkraborty, University of Calcutta	Prof. Projit Palit, Assam University
7	7156	Arts	History	Dhruba Jyoti Sarmah	017974 of 1992-1993	HIST-15-2014	Dr. Ramesh Chandra Kalita, G.U	History of the Communist Movement in Assam.	Done	Prof. Sudhir Kumar Singh, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Prof. A.K. Thakur, NEHU	Prof. A.K. Thakur, NEHU
8	7187	Arts	History	Gargee Sharma	290025 of 2015-16	HIST-04-2015	Prof. Rajib Handique, G.U	Partition, Migration and Rehabilitation in Assam (1947-71)	Done	Prof. H.Sudhir, Manipur University	Prof. A.k. Thakur, NEHU	Prof. H.Sudhir, Manipur University

*Ratna Chatterjee*

9	6946	Arts	Linguistics	Subhash Rabha	035119 of 2005-2006	LING-02-2013	Prof. Jyotiprakash Tamuli, G.U	Initial Literacy Measures for Assamese Learners (with Special Reference to Rabha Community Children)	Done	Prof. Dhiren K. Singha, Assam University	Prof. Shailendra Kumar Singh, NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Shailendra Kumar Singh, NEHU, Shillong
10	6980	Arts	Psychology	Brahmacharimayum Surchandra Sharma	183777 of 2014-2015	PSY-07-2014	Prof(Retd.) Dipesh Bhagabati, G.U	Neuropsychological Profile of Persons with Alcohol Dependence Syndrome.	Done	Prof. Jayanti Basu, Calcutta University	Prof. R.K.Lenin Singh, Regional Institute of Medical Sciences, Imphal	Prof. Jayanti Basu, Calcutta University
11	7167	Arts	Sanskrit	Dhritismita Deka	15145 of 2009-2010	SANS-11-2015	Prof. Jagadish Sarma, G.U	Studies on the Rgvedasamhita and the Atharvavedasamhita: A Scientific Approach.	Done	Prof. Nabanarayan Bandyopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Bhararaj, University of Delhi	Prof. Nabanarayan Bandyopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University, Kolkata
12	7192	Arts	Sanskrit	Mridusmita Bharadwaj	023720 of 2012-2013	SANS-07-2018	Prof. Kameshwar Shukla, G.U	A Critical Assessment of the Society as Depicted in the Caturbhani.	Done	Prof(Retd.) Satyanarayan Chakraborty, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Santosh Kumar Shikla, JNU, New Delhi	Prof(Retd.) Satyanarayan Chakraborty, Rabindra Bharati University
13	7143	Engineering	Electrical Engineering	Smriti Dey	291889 of 2016-2017	ENGG-06-2016	Dr. Durlav Hazarika, G.U	Power System Planning and Operation using Flexible AC Transmission Systems.	Done	Dr. D.P. Kothari, Former Director, IIT Delhi	Prof. N.B. Dev Choudhury, NIT Silchar	Prof. N.B. Dev Choudhury, NIT Silchar
14	7155	Medicine & Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Nursing	Chanamthabam Padmini Roy	087368 of 2013-2014	PSYN-02/17	Dr. Arunjyoti Baruah, G.U	Effectiveness of Psychosocial Nursing Care on Negative Symptoms, Quality of Life of Admitted Persons with Schizophrenia and Attitudes of the Primary Care giver towards Patients	Done	Prof. Sreevani R, Dharwad Institute of Mental Health & Neuro Sciences, Dharwad	Dr. Aparna Ray, Govt College of Nursing, ID & BG Hospital Campus, Kolkata	Dr. Aparna Ray, Govt College of Nursing, ID & BG Hospital Campus, Kolkata
15	7169	Medicine & Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Social Work	Abhijeet Singh	18097697 of 2018-2019	PSW-01/18	Dr. Arif Ali, G.U	The Development and Testing of Psychosocial Inventory for Caregivers (PIC) of persons with Mental Illness.	Done	Prof. A. Shahin Sultana, Pondicherry University	Dr. Shatabdi Chakraborty, Atal Behari Vajpayee Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi	Dr. Shatabdi Chakraborty, Atal Behari Vajpayee Institute of Medical Sciences, New Delhi
16	7173	Science	Chemistry	Trishna Rajbongshi	044882 of 2011-2012	CHEM-15-2016	Dr. Ranjit Thakuria, G.U	Multi-Component Pharmaceutical Solids: Studies on Their Preparation and Physicochemical Properties.	Done	Dr. Jagadeesh Babu Nanubolu, CSIR-Indian Institute of Chemical Technology	Prof. Kumar Biradha, IIT Kharagpur	Prof. Kumar Biradha, IIT Kharagpur

*Ratna Chatterjee*

17	7085	Science	Geography	Alexis Pinheiro	004126 of 2008-2009	GEOG-05-2014	Dr. Prasanta Bhattacharya, G.U	Kaziranga National Park: Landscape Transformation, Tourism Development and Perception of Fringe Communities	Done	Prof. B.S. Butola, JNU, New Delhi	Dr. B.S. Mipun, NEHU	Dr. B.S. Mipun, NEHU
18	7145	Science	Geological Science	Dimple Doley	05294 of 2009-2010	GEOLOG. SC-10-2015	Dr. Balen Bhagabaty, G.U	Petrology and Geochemistry of Granitoids of the Mayong Area in Morigaon District of Assam, India	Done	Dr. Jayanta Kumar Pati, University of Allahabad	Dr. Dilip Mazumdar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Dilip Mazumdar, Dibrugarh University
19	7120	Science	Instrumentation & USIC	Goutam Bortamuly	291602 of 2014-2015	INST-01-2014	Dr. Santanu Bardaloi, G.U	Synthesis, Characterization and Properties of Undoped and Doped PbS thin Film and its Probable Application	Done	Prof(Retd) Sunanda Dhar, University of Calcutta	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Saikia, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Saikia, Dibrugarh University
20	7146	Science	Physics	Kritika Pathak	005521 of 2007-2008	PHY-01-2014	Dr. (Retd.) Minakshi Devi, G.U	Understanding of Microwave Propagation Character in Relation to Lithosphere-Atmosphere Interactive Processes.	Done	Prof. D.S.V.D. Prasad, Andhra University	Prof. P.V. Koparkar, NEHU	Prof. P.V. Koparkar, NEHU
21	7093	Science	Physics	Suniti Changmai	15026 of 2009-2010	PHY-06-2015	Prof. Madhurjya P. Bora, G.U	Particle-in-Cell(PIC) Simulation of Plasma Sheath and Related Phenomena.	Done	Prof. Nilakshi Das, Tezpur University	Dr. Devendra Sharma, Inst. of Plasma Research, Gujarat	Prof. Nilakshi Das, Tezpur University
22	7154	Science	Statistics	Anil Kumar Yadav	087815 of 2014-15	STAT-04-2014	Dr. Kishore Kumar Das, G.U	Application of Statistical Tools for Analyzing Fish Catches in River Brahmaputra, Assam with Special Emphasis on Time-Series Modelling.	Done	Prof. Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee, Assam University	Prof. Jiten Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Jiten Hazarika, Dibrugarh University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/May/1748-98

Date: 31.05.2022

Copy forwarded for information:


- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.



- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar i/c  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.06.2022 The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7218	Arts	Assamese	Archana Saikia	19616 of 2009-2010	ASS-29-2015	Dr. Bipul Malakar, G.U	Axomiya Carita Sahityar Rasa, Chanda, Alamkara: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand	Prof. Dipak Kumar Roy, Raiganj University, W.B	Prof. Rabindranath Sarma, Central University of Jharkhand
2	7067	Arts	Assamese	Amina Khatun	000539 of 2000-2001	ASS-43-2014	Dr. Bhanu Bezbor Kalita, G.U	Nagendra Narayan Choudhurir Rachanarajir Bhasa: Eti Sajlibijnbhittik Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. (Retd.) Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Barunjoyti Choudhury, Assam University	Prof. (Retd.) Bhim Kanta Boruah, Dibrugarh University
3	7207	Arts	Assamese	Nabanita Dutta	2464 of 2009-2010	ASS-01-2015	Dr. Binita Bora Dev Choudhury, G.U	Asomiya Sahityat Ramayanar Naari Charitrar Punarnirman (Upanayakh, Natak Aru Sutigalpa Bisesh Ullikhon Saha)	Done	Prof. Pallabi Deka Buzarbaruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Sumi Kalita, Bodoland University	Prof. Pallabi Deka Buzarbarua, Dibrugarh University
4	7126	Arts	Bengali	Suchismita Bagchi	000641 of 1989-1990	BENG-04-2014	Prof. Binita Rani Das, G.U	Srila Raghunath Krita Bhagavater Bangla Anubad "SriSriKrishnaprematarangini": Ekti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Munmun Gangopadhyay, Rabindrabharati University	Prof. Aparna Roy, Visva-Bharati University	Prof. Aparna Roy, Visva-Bharati University
5	6983	Arts	ELT	Haripriya Pareek	001406 of 2006-2007	ELT-01-2014	Prof. Anita Tamuli, G.U	A Critical Assessment of the B.Ed. Programmes of Universities of Assam with Special Reference to the Teaching of English.	Done	Prof. Asok Kumar Hul, Burdwan University	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
6	7166	Arts	English	Manabendra Sarma	023082 of 1998-1999	ENG-02-2014	Prof. Nandana Dutta, G.U	Shakespeare, Cultural Transference and Proxemics	Done	Prof. (Retd.) H.S. Shivaprakash, JNU	Prof. Ashis Sengupta, North Bengal University	Prof. Ashis Sengupta, North Bengal University
7	7188	Arts	History	Randhir Gogoi	005703 of 2015-2016	HIST-02-2015	Dr. Barnali Sarma, G.U	Identity, Politics and the Assam Sahitya Sabha in Assam, 1950-1990.	Done	Prof. Sajal Nag, Assam University	Prof. Sarah Hilaly, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Sajal Nag, Assam University
8	6806	Commerce and Management	Commerge	Lonibha Deka	023926 of 2006-2007	COMM-07-2014	Dr. Amal Kumar Agarwala, G.U	Financial Inclusion in Kamrup District of Assam through Business Correspondent Model.	Done	Prof. Palas Ranjan Sengupta, North Bengal University	Prof. Debabrata Das, Assam Rajiv Gandhi University of Co-operative Management	Prof. Palas Ranjan Sengupta, North Bengal University
9	7160	Science	Chemistry	Samiran Upadhyaya	22005 of 2010-2011	CHEM-06-2017	Prof. Neelotpal Sen Sarma, G.U	Poly (N-Vinylpyrrolidone-co-Acrylonitrile) and its Derived Materials: Property Evaluation and Probable Applications.	Done	Prof. Anup Kr. Ghosh, IIT Delhi	Prof. Dipak Sinha, Nagaland University	Prof. Anup Kr. Ghosh, IIT Delhi
10	7184	Science	Geography	Himadree Borah	15177 of 2009-2010	GEOG-13-2015	Prof. Sujit Deka, G.U	Sustainable use of Land and Water Resources in Jamuna Watershed, Assam: A Study in Integrated Watershed Management.	Done	Prof. B.S. Mipun, NEHU	Prof. Ranjan Roy, University of North Bengal	Prof. B.S. Mipun, NEHU
11	7185	Science	Mathematics	Mridul Dutta	043302 of 2004-2005	MATH-13-2018	Prof. Helan Kumari Saikia, G.U	A Study on Some Aspects of Automata Theory and Associated Structures.	Done	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Tapan Kumar Dutta, Culcutta University	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University

12	7200	Science	Mathematics	Anusmita Das	28669 of 2010-2011	MATH-02-2016	Prof. Hemanta Kr. Sarmah, G.U	A Study on Dynamical Behaviours Suggested by Different Mathematical Model Related to Tumor Growth.	Done	Prof. Gopal Ch. Hazarika, Dibrugarh University	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University	Prof. M. Ranjit Singh, Manipur University
13	7220	Technology	Biotechnology	Baikmenlang Manners	183549 of 2014-2015	B.T-01-2014	Prof. Pratap Jyoti Handique, G.U	A Study on Tissue Culture, Bioactivity and Genetic Diversity of <i>Myrica</i> Species in North East India.	Done	Prof. Pradip Kumar Borua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh	Prof. Sumpam Tangjang, Rajiv Gandhi University, Arunachal Pradesh

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/June/1922-1972

Date: 30.06.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening.
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

*Ratnabhatia*  
 Academic Registrar  
 Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.07.2022 The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7109	Arts	Economics	Sampriti Das	024902 of 2012-2013	Eco-06-2017	Dr. Amiya Sarma, G.U	On India's Exports-led Growth in Services: Incidence, Working and Sustainability.	Done	Prof. Soumyananda Dinda, University of Burdwan, WB	Prof. Bhagirathi Panda, NEHU	Prof. Bhagirathi Panda, NEHU
2	7203	Arts	English	Parag Kumar Deka	141798 of 2014-2015	Eng-02-2015	Dr. Sanjeev Kumar Nath, G.U	Animality, Rationality and the Modern State in J.M. Coetzee's Works.	Done	Prof. Dilip Das, English & Foreign Language University, Hyderabad.	Prof. Bijoy K. Danta, Tezpur University	Prof. Bijoy K. Danta, Tezpur University
3	7193	Arts	MILN & LS	Achyot Kumar Saikia	015542 of 2006-2007	MIL-04-2015	Dr. Sukdev Adhikari, G.U	Asamar Satra Parampara Aru Purusasanhati (Abibhakta Nagaon Zilar Bishesh Ullikhansaha).	Done	Prof. Prakash Kumar Pattanaik, University of Delhi	Prof. (Retd.) Biplap Chakraborty, Wardhaman University	Prof. (Retd.) Biplap Chakraborty, Wardhaman University
4	7197	Arts	Sanskrit	Janmani Bhattacharjya	013304 of 2008-2009	Sans-04-2014	Prof. Sujata Purkayastha, G.U	A Critical Study of the Interpretation of the Gita by Sri A.C Bhaktivedanta Swami.	Done	Prof. Chandan Bhattacharya, University of Gour Banga, WB	Prof. Taraknath Adhikari, Rabindra Bharati University, WB	Prof. Taraknath Adhikari, Rabindra Bharati University, WB
5	7181	Commerce & Management	Commerce	Gulam Ommer Ahmed	019934 of 2008-2009	Com-04-2015	Prof. Prasanta Sharma, G.U	A Study on the Business Practices of Vegetable Vendors in Kamrup (M) District of Assam.	Done	Prof.(Retd.)Sudipti Banerjee, Calcutta University	Prof. N.D. Mathur, Manipal University	Prof.(Retd.)Sudipti Banerjee, Calcutta University
6	7111	Science	Anthropology	Nayanika Das	012055 of 2006-2007	Anth-02-2014	Dr. Dilip Kumar Medhi, G.U	History and Development of Natun Kamalabari Sattra, Majuli	Done	Prof. Bhupen Sarma, OKD Institute of Social Science & Development, Guwahati	Prof. G Ram, Assam University	Prof. Bhupen Sarma, OKD Institute of Social Science & Development, Guwahati
7	7163	Science	Botany	Sneha Hasnu	003787 of 2007-2008	Bot-02-2017	Prof. Bhaben Tanti, G,U	Micropropagation and Phytochemical Characterization of Vanilla Borneensis Rolfe.	Done	Prof. Badal Kumar Dutta, Tripura University	Prof. Arnab Sen, University of North Bengal	Prof. Arnab Sen, University of North Bengal
8	7199	Science	Physics	Mana Mohan Rabha	28175 of 2009-2010	Phy-07-2015	Prof. Anurup Gohain Barua, G. U	In vivo Bioluminescence Emission from Firefly-Species Luciola Praeusta, Asymmetricata Circumdata, Diaphanes sp., and Sclerotia Substriata.	Done	Prof. Suman Rai, Mizoram University	Prof. Alika Khare, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Alika Khare, IIT Guwahati
9	7196	Science	Physics	Samiran Patgiri	005935 of 2006-2007	Phy-02-2014	Prof.(Retd.) Minakshi Devi, G. U	Relevant Merits of Image and Signal Processing Techniques in Extraction of System Physics from Back Scattered Atmospheric Data with respect to Hazardous Situations.	Done	Prof. Dharmendra Singh, IIT Roorkee	Prof. Ashik Paul, University of Calcutta	Prof. Ashik Paul, University of Calcutta

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/July/2130-2180

Date: 30.07.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.

11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.

12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .

14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

15 The candidates concerned

16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.

17 The Rector, G.U.

18 The Registrar, GU.

19 The Finance officer, GU.

20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU

21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU

22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.

23 The Statistician, GU

24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.

25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University

University





**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.08.2022 The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	6341	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Pranjal Madhi	093067 of 2013-2014	Mass & Jour-20-13	Dr. Girish Sharma	Impact of Social Media in the News Content Production, Distribution & Reception: A Study of the English Language National News Channels in India.	Done	Prof. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University	Prof. Biplan Loha Choudhury, Visva-Bharati University	Prof. Abhijit Bora, Tezpur University
2	7202	Arts	Assamese	Anindita Borthakur	012306 of 2007-08	Ass-33-14	Dr. Indu Prava Devi	Dimbeswar Neogar Gadya Sahityar Bhasa: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Prof. (Retd) Kishore Kumar Rarhi University of Calcutta	Prof. Kusumar Baruah, Assam University	Prof. (Retd) Kishore Kumar Rarhi University of Calcutta
3	7134	Arts	Assamese	Surajit Saikia	008164 of 2000-01	Ass-24-15	Dr. Ram Chandra Deka	Nambijyanar Adharat Sonitpur Jilar sthan Nam: Eti Adhyayan	Done	Dr. Rabin Deka, Tezpur University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University
4	7186	Arts	Bodo	Simani Baro	025756 of 1999-2000	Bodo-02-15	Prof. Bhupen Narzaree	Continuity and Change in Social Customs of Bodos: An Analytical Study	Done	Prof. Shymal Das, Tripura University	Prof. Nikhil Chandra Ray, University of North Bengal	Prof. Nikhil Chandra Ray, University of North Bengal
5	7113	Arts	Economics	Manisha Devi	006590 of 2008-09	Eco-08-17	Dr. Amiya Sarma	Dynamics of Twin Deficits in India: An Empirical Investigation	Done	Prof. Arup Kr Chattopadhyay, University of Burdwan	Prof. Kanak Kanti Bagchi, University of North Bengal	Prof. Arup Kr Chattopadhyay, University of Burdwan
6	6607	Arts	Economics	Nabanita Baishya	2359 of 2012-13	Eco-12-13	Prof. Gayatri Goswami	Mechanization in Agriculture: a case Study of Brahmaputra Valley of Assam	Done	Prof. Sib Ranjan Misra, Viswa Bharati Shantiniketan	Prof. Kanak Kanti Bagchi, University of North Bengal	Prof. Kanak Kanti Bagchi, University of North Bengal
7	7215	Arts	Education	Joyshree Nath	012503 of 2007-08	Edu-09-15	Prof. Jagat Swargiary	A Comparative Study of Physical Education Programme of Provincialised and Private Secondary Schools of Darrand District of Assam	Done	Prof. Jayanta Mete, Kalyani University, WB	Prof. S. M. Sungoh, NEHU	Prof. S. M. Sungoh, NEHU
8	7099	Arts	Folklore Research	Suravi Gohain Duwarah	092755 of 2013-14	Folk-26-14	Dr. Ram Chandra Deka	Social Folk Custom of the Sonowal Kacharis and Thengal of Assam: A Comparative Study	Done	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University, WB	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, Kalyani University, WB
9	7214	Arts	Folklore Research	Prayasi Dutta	1033 of 2013-14	Folk-11-15	Dr. Mrinal Medhi	Festivals of the Mech Kachari Community of Assam: A Documentation and Analysis	Done	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
10	7237	Arts	MIL & LS	Munmi Morang	010230 of 2015-16	MIL-02-15	Prof. Anuradha Sarma	Biswayanar Prekshapatat Missing Sanskriti	Done	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Prof. Aparna Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Aparna Konwar, Dibrugarh University
11	7148	Arts	Psychology	Mithu Boro	0222094 of 2004-05	Psy-16-15	Dr. Mala Chaliha Talukdar	Occupational Stress and Coping Strategies among the Staff Nurses of Undivided Sonitpur District, Assam	Done	Prof. Anand Prakash, University of Delhi	Prof. Nilanjana Sanyal, University College of Science and Technology	Prof. Anand Prakash, University of Delhi
12	7036	Arts	Sociology	Stutima Basistha	1117 of 2013-14	Socio-01-14	Dr. Moushumi Dutta Pathak	Women Labour in Assam's Tea Plantation: A Sociological Study of Sonitpur District	Done	Prof. Arvinder A Ansari, Jamia Millia Islamia	Dr. Kalyan Das, Cotton University	Dr. Kalyan Das, Cotton University
13	7206	Commerce	Commerce	Sanjib Das	044277 of 2008-09	Com-19-15	Prof. Santosh Kr. Mahapatra	Financial Literacy among the People of Assam: An Empirical Study	Done	Prof. Sukanta K. Baral, Indira Gandhi National Tribal University	Prof. Kailash Chandra Biswal, NEHU (Tura Campus) Meghalaya	Prof. Kailash Chandra Biswal, NEHU (Tura Campus) Meghalaya
14	7232	Management	Business Administration	Abhinawa Talukdar	047846 of 2005-06	MBA-05-15	Prof. Manoj Kumar Chowdhury	A study on the present status of customer relationship of the mobile service providers in Assam and the prospect of introducing CRM	Done	Prof. Mrinmoy Kr. Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. Saundariya Borbora, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Saundariya Borbora, IIT, Guwahati

*Ratna Chatterjee*

15	7179	Science	Chemistry	Nirupamjit Sarmah	012634 of 2007-08	Chem-15-14	Dr. Birinchi Kr. Das	Studies on Carboxylate Complexes of Fe, Co and Cu for the Evaluation of their Catalytic and Antimicrobial Properties	Done	Prof. Tushar Subhra Basu Baul, NEHU	Prof. Samaresh Bhattacharya, Jadavpur University	Prof. Samaresh Bhattacharya, Jadavpur University
16	7231	Science	Mathematics	Manash Pratim Das	026444 of 2012-13	Math-03-17	Prof. Chandra Rekha Mahanta	A Relativistic Study on Some Holographic Dark Energy Models	Done	Prof. Uday Chand De, University of Calcutta	Prof. Subenoy Chakraborty, Jadavpur University	Prof. Uday Chand De, University of Calcutta
17	7204	Science	Mathematics	Ankur Jyoti Kashyap	005725 of 2015-16	Math-01-18	Prof. Hemanta Kr. Sarmah	A study on some dynamical systems representing eco-epidemiological predator-prey interactions.	Done	Prof. Milan Nath, Tezpur University	Prof.(Retd.) Mridula Kanoria, Calcutta University	Prof.(Retd.) Mridula Kanoria, Calcutta University
18	7204	Science	Mathematics	Kalyan Chamuah	081361 of 2014-15	Math-10-18	Prof. Nazibuddin Ahmed	Convection in Some Hydromagnetic Flows	Done	Prof. Natesan Srinivasan, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Prabir Kumar Kundu, Jadavpur University	Prof. Natesan Srinivasan, IIT, Guwahati
19	7170	Science	Physics	Debashish Saikia	47453 of 2010-11	Phy-02-16	Prof. Madhurjya P Bora	Understanding biological and physical processes through a nonlinear dynamical approach	Done	Dr. Bhupendra Nath Goswami, Cotton University	Prof. Sayan Gupta, IIT, Madras	Dr. Bhupendra Nath Goswami, Cotton University
20	7224	Science	Zoology	Angana Das	080027 of 2011-2012	Zoo-02-16	Dr. Mridul Kumar Borthakur, G.U	Hepatoprotective Effect of Chenopodium Album Linn. in Albino Rats.	Done	Prof. Robin Bhuyan, College of Veterinary Sciences, AAU, Khanapara	Prof. Subir Chandra Dasgupta, Moulana Azad College, Kolkata	Prof. Robin Bhuyan, College of Veterinary Sciences, AAU, Khanapara
21	7233	Science	Zoology	Anurupa Goswami	000001 of 2014-15	Zoo-08-15	Dr. Dipali Devi	Studies on structure of Silk gland and silk protein on <i>Antheraea assamensis</i> Helfer	Done	Prof.(Retd.) J. K Roy, Benaras Hindu University	Prof. A. K. Ghosh, IIT Kharagpur, WB	Prof. A. K. Ghosh, IIT Kharagpur, WB
22	7229	Science	Zoology	Kamal Adhikari	044093 of 2011-12	Zoo-03-17	Dr. Bulbuli Khanikor	Effect of Eugenol and temphos on successive generations of <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Diptera: Culicidae)	Done	Prof. Dhiraj Saha, University of North Bengal	Prof. Sudhanya Ray Hajong, NEHU	Prof. Sudhanya Ray Hajong, NEHU
23	7180	Science	Zoology	Anuradha Kalita	044777 of 2011-12	Zoo-06-17	Dr. Manas Das	In vivo and in vitro studies on the anti-inflammatory effect of Garcinia and involvement of Aquaporins on lipopolysaccharide induced acute systemic inflammation	Done	Prof. Soumen Bhattacharjee, North Bengal University	Prof. Sanjib Ray, Burdwan University	Prof. Soumen Bhattacharjee, North Bengal University
24	7150	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engg.	Samar Jyoti Saikia	024469 of 2004-05	ECE-08-14	Dr. S. R. Nirmala	Prediction and Analysis of Genes Using Soft Computing Tools for Eye Related Disesses	Done	Dr.T Kishore Kumar, National Institute of Technology, Warangal	Dr. Viswanath K, Siddaganga Institute of Technology	Dr.T Kishore Kumar, National Institute of Technology, Warangal
25	7268	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Nairit Barkataki	06836 of 2009-10	Inst-01-16	Dr. Utpal Sarma Prof. Banty Tiru, Co-Guide	Study and Implementation of Hardware Design and Signal Processing Strategies for Ground Penetrating Radar	Done	Prof. Sunandan Dhar, University of Calcutta	Prof. Swaminathan Pichaiyer, Vels Institute of Science & Technology & Advanced Studies, Tamil Nadu	Prof. Sunandan Dhar, University of Calcutta

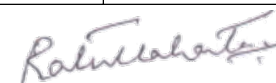
Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/August/2286-2310

Date: 31.08.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.



- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides and Co-Guides
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



## GAUHATI UNIVERSITY

## GUWAHATI - 781014 (AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.09.2022. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7117	Arts	Assamese	Jonali Barman	014737of 2004-05	Ass-14-14	Prof. Taranee Deka	Asomiya Chutigalpat Samaj Bastavata (1975-2000): Zehirul Hussain Debabrata Das Aru Manoj Kumar Goswami Galpar Bishes Ullkhansaha.	Done	Prof. Swapan Kumar Banerjee, Humanities and Social Studies, NSOU.	Prof. Maheswar Kalita, Cotton University.	Prof. Maheswar Kalita, Cotton University.
2	7238	Arts	Assamese	Abdul Mannan Ahmed	018215 of 1987-88	Ass-30-15	Dr. Angshuman Das	Purba-Bangiyo Mular Musalmansakalar Lokasahityat Ana-Islamiyo Upadan: Eti Samikhyatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Swapan Kumar Banarjee, School of Economics & Humanities.	Prof. (Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University.	Prof. (Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University.
3	7191	Arts	Economics	Dhriti Borah	011968 of 2006-07	Eco-11-14	Dr. Chandrama Goswami	Socio-Economic Dimensions of Female Infertility: A Case Study of Assam.	Done	Prof. Kanak Kanti Bagchi, University of North Bengal	Prof. Bhaskar Goswami, Burdwan University	Prof. Kanak Kanti Bagchi, University of North Bengal
4	7240	Arts	Education	Mitali Baishya	004663 of 2004-05	Edu-11-16	Dr. B. B. Panda	Internet usage among Higher Secondary Students in relation to their Study Habit and Academic Performance.	Done	Prof. Shewin May Sungnah, NEHU.	Prof. Nil Ratan Roy, Tezpur Univerity.	Prof. Shewin May Sungnah, NEHU.
5	7217	Arts	Folklore	Anjan Upadhayay	005713 of 2015-16	Folk-09-15	Prof. Anil Kr. Boro	A Folkloristic Study of Selected Novels of Mamoni Raisom Goswami.	Done	Prof. I. Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Streamlet Dkhar, NEHU, Shillong	Prof. I. Gambhir Singh, Manipur University
6	7198	Arts	Folklore	Kamaleswar Hazarika	2229 of 2010-11	Folk-11-14	Dr. Paramananda Majumdar	Popular Myths and Legends in Folksongs of the Sonowal Kacharis of Assam: A Folkloristic Study.	Done	Prof. Bakul Chandra Chowdhury, Utkal University.	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University.	Prof. Amitava Das, Burdwan University.
7	7212	Arts	Folklore	Meghna Choudhury	019203of 2002-03	Folk-14-16	Dr. Dilip Kumar Kalita.	Folklore in Cinema: A Study of the Films of Dr. Bhabendra Nath Saikia	Done	Dr. Madhurima Goswami, Tezpur University.	Prof. Desmond Kharmawphlang, NEHU	Prof. Desmond Kharmawphlang, NEHU
8	7248	Arts	Foreign Languages	Kakalee Das	18097494 of 2018-19	FL-06-18	Dr. Rounak Mehtab	Deconstructing 'the Myth of the Destructive Female' : An Attempt to Acknowledge the White Woman's Burden through Select Texts.	Done	Prof. Sushant Kumar Mishra, JNU, New Delhi	Prof. Prayaas Chaturvedi, BHU, Varanashi, UP	Prof. Prayaas Chaturvedi, BHU, Varanashi, UP

*Ratna Chatterjee*

9	7194	Arts	Psychology	Sampriti Bhuyan	019439 of 2007-08	Psy-04-15	Dr. Sonia Pereira Deuri	Personality traits, psychological distress, high risk taking behaviour and its relation with attitude towards sexuality among urban and rural youth.	Done	Dr. Masroor Jahan, Ranchi Institute of Neuro-Psychiatry & Allied Sciences	Dr. Jashobanta Mahapatra, SCB Medical College & Hospital, Odisha	Dr. Masroor Jahan, Ranchi Institute of Neuro-Psychiatry & Allied Sciences
10	6998	Engineering	Engineering (Mech.)	Bichitra Bikash	183906 of 2014-15	Engg-15-14	Dr. Dilip Kumar Bora & Co-Guide Prof. Kalyan Kalita.	Characterization and engine application of Cucurbita Pepo L. seed methyl ester and valorization of the de-oiled seed cake.	Done	Prof. Deben C Baruah, Tezpur University.	Prof. Pradip Lingfa, North Eastern Regional Institute of Science & Technology, Itanagar.	Prof. Deben C Baruah, Tezpur University.
11	7225	Medicine and Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Social Work	Pomi Mahanta	133190 of 2014-15	Med(PSW)-03-18	Dr. Sonia Pereira Deuri	Effectiveness of Life Skills Intervention among School Going Adolescents.	Done	Prof. Anuradha Komanduri, Sri Padmavati Women's University, Andhra Pradesh	Prof. A Thriunoorthy, NIMHANS, Bangalore	Prof. Anuradha Komanduri, Sri Padmavati Women's University, Andhra Pradesh.
12	7189	Science	Anthropology	Diganggana Talukdar	15160 of 2009-10	Anth-09-15	Prof. Gulrukh Begum	A study on the prevalence and determinants of overweight and obesity among the school going children of Guwahati city, Assam.	Done	Prof. Jibon Kumar, Manipur University.	Prof. S. P. Singh, Punjabi University.	Prof. Jibon Kumar, Manipur University.
13	7270	Science	Chemistry	Priyanka Kalita	047153 of 2012-13	Chem-01-17	Prof. Anup Kumar Talukdar	Architectural modification of porous materials and catalytic applications in organic reactions.	Done	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Cotton University.	Prof. Asim Bhaumik, Indian Association for the Cultivation of Science, Kolkata.	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Cotton University.
14	7273	Science	Chemistry	Debashish Mishra	03943 of 2010-11	Chem-03-17	Prof. Prodeep Phukan	New Synthetic Methods for Carbon-Heteroatom Bond Forming Reaction Using Sulfonamide Based Reagents.	Done	Prof. Akhila Kumar Sahoo, University of Hyderabad.	Prof. Ghanashyam Bez, NEHU.	Prof. Ghanashyam Bez, NEHU.
15	7216	Science	Zoology	Md. Abul Faiz	027149 of 1990-91	Zoo-03-15	Dr. Rezina Ahmed	Study of insects pests on black gram (Vigna mungo L.) and its bio-intensive management.	Done	Prof. Th. Binoy Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. Jagbir Singh Kirti, Punjabi University.	Prof. Th. Binoy Singh, Manipur University.
16	7059	Technology	Bioengineering	Rofiqul Islam	024019 of 2015-201	Bio-Engg-02-15	Dr. Sofia Banu	Deciphering molecular changes related to agarwood formation and characterizing microbes involved in agarwood processing.	Done	Prof. Kananbala Sarangthem, Manipur University.	Prof. Surayanarayana V, University of Agricultural Sciences, Sirsi, Karnataka.	Prof. Surayanarayana V, University of Agricultural Sciences, Sirsi, Karnataka.
17	7183	Technology	Biotechnology	Pallab Sarmah	154734 of 2014-15	BT-10-14	Dr. A. M. Khan & Co-Guide Prof. (Retd.) Rupjyoti Bharali	Role of Toll like receptors in experimental Visceral leishmaniasis and evaluation of TOLLIP gene polymorphisms as risk factor for Leishmania donovani infection in endemic population of Assam.	Done	Dr. S.L. Hoti, ICMR-Vector Control Research Centre, Pondicherry.	Prof. Sher Ali, Integral University, Lucknow.	Prof. Sher Ali, Integral University, Lucknow.

*Ratna Mahanta*

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/September/4358-4382

Date: 30.09.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar i/c  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.11.2022. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7235	Arts	Assamese	Gayatri Mahanta	0004811 of 1997-98	Ass-11-15	Prof. Bimal Mazumdar.	Meghalayar Loka-Utsavar Parampara Aru Paribartan (Garo Aru Khashi Jangosthir Bises Ulikhansaha).	Done	Prof. Dipak Kr. Roy, Raiganj University.	Dr. Rathottama Das, Delhi University.	Prof. Dipak Kr. Roy, Raiganj University.
2	7190	Arts	Assamese	Sanjukta Baruah	012751 of 2007-08	Ass-25-13	Prof. Taranee Deka.	Asomiya Chutigalpat Nagarik Jivan (Roma Das, Sourav Kumar Chaliha, Apurba Sarma Aru Debabrata Dasor Chutigalpar Bikhekh Ulikhonsobo).	Done	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. Sauren Bandyopadhaya, University of Gour Banga, WB.	Prof. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University.
3	7245	Arts	Bodo	Tanu Mashahary	09516 of 2010-11	Bodo-02-16	Prof. Swarna Prabha Chainary.	Use of Stylistics in the short stories of Nilkamal Brahma.	Done	Dr. Ratnottama Das, University of Delhi .	Prof. Krishnaraj Ghatani, North Bengal University.	Prof. Krishnaraj Ghatani, North Bengal University.
4	6608	Arts	Economics	Rimee Bhuyan	021595 of 2007-08	Eco-06-14	Prof. Gayatri Goswami.	Integrated Child Development Services in India and its Impact on Child Health: Evidence from Assam.	Done	Dr. Sanchari Roy Mukherjee, North Bengal University.	Dr. Rajat Acharyya, Jadavpur University.	Dr. Sanchari Roy Mukherjee, North Bengal University.
5	7280	Arts	Education	Priyanka Banerjee	005903 of 2008-09	Edu-09-16	Prof.(Retd.) Gaytree Goswamee.	Study on the Influence of Smartphone Use and Addiction among Adolescents in terms of their Academic Performance.	Done	Prof. Creamlimon Nongbri, NEHU, Shillong.	Prof. Jayanta Mete, Kalyani University.	Prof. Creamlimon Nongbri, NEHU, Shillong.
6	7241	Arts	Education	Manisha Majumdar	026832 of 1996-97	Edu-03-16	Prof. Kaberi Saha.	A study on Academic Stress among the Adolescent students in relation to some select variables.	Done	Prof. Sherwin May Sungoh, NEHU.	Prof. Rajarshi Roy, Visva-Bharati Shantiniketan.	Prof. Sherwin May Sungoh, NEHU.
7	7254	Arts	Library & Information Science	Pallabi Devi	032133 of 2007-08	Lib-06-16	Prof.(Retd.) Narendra Lahkar.	Effects of Occupational Stress on Job Performance of LIS Professionals in University Libraries of North East India: A Study.	Done	Prof. Moses M. Naga, NEHU.	Prof. Manoj Kumar Sinha, Assam University.	Prof. Moses M. Naga, NEHU.

*Ratnottama Das*

8	7228	Arts	MIL & LS	Tarun Saikia	023647 of 1988-89	MIL-08-15	Dr. Gahan Chandra Mahanta.	Dima Hasao Jilar Dimasa Kachari Sakalar Sanskritik Oitijya Aru Parampara.	Done	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University.	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University.
9	7258	Arts	Psychology	Rukuoviu	005761 of 2015-16	Psy-17-15	Dr. Manidipa Baruah.	Psychosocial Responses of Children from Distinct Family Structures in Nagaland.	Done	Prof. Radhey Shyam, M. D. University, Rohtak, Hariyana.	Prof.(Retd.) A. P. Singh, Banaras Hindu University.	Prof.(Retd.) A. P. Singh, Banaras Hindu University.
10	7247	Law	Law	Nabarun Bhattacharjee	002389 of 2007-08	Law-03-15	Dr. Mridula Devi.	A Legal Analysis on the Law of Corporate Criminal Liability in India.	Done	Dr. Ranjan Kumar Mishra, Tripura Govt. Law College.	Prof. Preeti Mishra, Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, UP	Prof. Preeti Mishra, Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, UP
11	7276	Engineering	Civil Engineering	Biswadeep Bharali	0398 of 2012-13	EngC-02-16	Prof. Utpal Kumar Misra.	Numerical approach for channel routing in ungauged basin.	Done	Prof. Arup Kumar Sarma, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Nripen Das, ASTU, Jalukbari, Guwahati.	Prof. Arup Kumar Sarma, IIT, Guwahati.
12	7094	Science	Chemistry	Monsum Kashyap	38402 of 2009-10	Chem-12-15	Dr. Prakash Jyoti Saikia & Co-Guide Prof. Prodeep Phukan.	Synthesis of Novel Comb Shaped Polymeric Stabilizer for the Preparation of Polyester Particles.	Done	Prof. Anup K Ghosh, IIT, Delhi.	Dr. Prakash P Wadagaonkar, National Chemical Laboratory, Pune.	Prof. Anup K Ghosh, IIT, Delhi.
13	7131	Science	Mathematics	Pradip Saikia	032712 of 2007-08	Math-08-15	Dr. Lila Kanta Barthakur.	Some Aspects of Intuitionistic Fuzzy Near-ring Group.	Done	Prof. Okram Ratnabala Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. Sujit Kumar Sardar, Jadavpur University.	Prof. Okram Ratnabala Singh, Manipur University.
14	7281	Science	Mathematics	Bhagya Jyoti Nath	18097624 of 2018-19	Math-04-18	Prof. Hemanta Kr. Sarmah.	A Study of Some Mathematical Models related to AIDS.	Done	Prof. M. Sundararajan, Mizoram University.	Prof. Binod Chandra Tripathy, Tripura University.	Prof. M. Sundararajan, Mizoram University.
15	7223	Science	Mathematics	Neeraj Kumar Paul	18097630 of 2018-19	Math-14-18	Prof. Helen.K. Saikia.	A study on Generalization of Fibonacci Numbers and Associated Concepts.	Done	Prof. Surajit Borkotokey, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. D. Bhattacharjee, NEHU, Shillong.	Prof. D. Bhattacharjee, NEHU, Shillong.
16	7278	Science	Mathematics	Diksha Patwari	005724 of 2015-16	Math-07-18	Prof. Helen K. Saikia.	A Study on some aspects of Rings, Semirings and Associated Algebraic Structures with Fuzzy and Graph Theoretical Applications.	Done	Prof. Okram Ratnabala Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. M. M. Singh, NEHU, Shillong.	Prof. M. M. Singh, NEHU, Shillong.
17	7275	Science	Mathematics	Kaushik Dehingia	18097628 of 2018-19	Math-11-18	Prof. Hemanta Kr. Sarmah.	A Study on Some Mathematical Models Related to Cancer with Chemotherapy, Immunotherapy and Radiotherapy.	Done	Prof. B. R. Sharma, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. Rajib Haloi, Tezpur University.	Prof. Rajib Haloi, Tezpur University.
18	7219	Science	Physics	Subhankar Pandit	17085742 of 2017-18	Phy-10-17	Dr. Sarathi Kundu.	Studies on structural and optical behaviors of biomacromolecules in presence of ions and nanomaterials.	Done	Prof. Pritam Deb, Tezpur University.	Prof. Ayon Bhattacharjee, NIT, Meghalaya.	Prof. Ayon Bhattacharjee, NIT, Meghalaya.

*Ratnabala Singh*



19	7255	Science	Physics	Santanu Podder	17085741 of 2017-18	Phy-03-17	Dr. Arup Ratan Pal.	Synthesis and Characterization of Plasmonic Nanomaterials Suitable for Optoelectronic Applications.	Done	Prof. D. S. Patil, IIT, Bombay.	Prof. Ayon Bhattacharjee, NIT, Meghalaya.	Prof. Ayon Bhattacharjee, NIT, Meghalaya.
20	7226	Science	Physics	Moirangthem Nara Singh	005744 of 15-16	Phy-01-15	Prof. Anurup Gohain Barua	Studies on Thermoluminescence Dosimetry of $\text{CaAl}_2\text{O}_4 : \text{Re}^{3+}$ ( $\text{Re}^{3+} = \text{Dy}^{3+}, \text{Sm}^{3+}, \text{Tm}^{3+}$ ) Phosphors.	Done	Prof. S. Dorendrajit Singh, Manipur University.	Dr. B. K. Sapa, Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai.	Prof. S. Dorendrajit Singh, Manipur University.
21	7195	Science	Statistics	Padum Narayan	183745 of 2014-15	Stat-09-14	Prof. D. C. Nath & Co-Guide Prof. Arvind Pandey.	Multivariate Modelling to study variations in Parity Progression Ratios in India.	Done	Prof. K. K. Singh, Benaras Hindu University.	Prof. Jiten Hazarika, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. Jiten Hazarika, Dibrugarh University.
22	7249	Technology	Computer Science	Diganta Kumar Pathak	006666 of 2003-04	Comp-03-16	Dr. Sanjib Kr. Kalita.	Machine Learning Based Classification of Hyperspectral Image.	Done	Dr. Dibyajyoti Chutia, North Eastern Space Application Centre, Meghalaya.	Prof. Sarat Saharia, Tezpur University.	Dr. Dibyajyoti Chutia, North Eastern Space Application Centre, Meghalaya.
23	7244	Technology	Information Technology	Mazida Akhtara Ahmed	17092542 of 2017-18	IT-01-17	Dr. Ridip Dev Choudhury.	Modelling of Classification of Facial Images using Machine Learning with Special Reference to North-East India.	Done	Dr. Sriparna Saha, IIT, Patna.	Prof Rajendra S. Gad, Goa University.	Dr. Sriparna Saha, IIT, Patna.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/November/2705-2729

Date: 30.11.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .

- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.

*Ratna Chatterjee*

- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.10.2022. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7209	Arts	Arabic	Iliasur Rahman Siddique	11636 of 2010-11	Ara-05-16	Dr. Abdul Latif Ansary	Gibran Khalil Gibran and Jyoti Prasad Agarwala as Romantic Poets and Artists: A Comparative Study.	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub Tajuddin, Jamia Millia Islamia.	Prof. Mohd. Imaduddin, Osmania University.	Prof. Mohammad Ayub Tajuddin, Jamia Millia Islamia.
2	7222	Engineering	Computer Application	Arnab Kumar Das	84638 of 2011-12	Engg-01-15	Dr. Bichitra Kalita	Graph Domination and its Application with Special Reference to Mobile Adhoc Network.	Done	Prof. B. S. Panda, IIT, Delhi.	Prof. Hemanta Kumar Kalita, Central Institute of Technology, Kokrajhar.	Prof. Hemanta Kumar Kalita, Central Institute of Technology, Kokrajhar.
3	7124	Engineering	Machanical Engineering	Mridul Deka	040465 of 2004-05	Engg-12-14	Dr. P K Mahanta	A comparative study on Biodisel produced from locally available seeds: characterisation and performance analysis.	Done	Dr. Lakhi Saikia, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat	Prof. Alok Setapathy, NIT, Rourkela, Odisha	Dr. Lakhi Saikia, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat
4	7205	Medicine and Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Nursing	Subhra Sarkar	087381 of 2013-14	Psy. N-01-18	Dr. Arunjyoti Baruah	Lived Experiences of the Caregivers in management of Persons with Depression and Development of a module for the home based management.	Done	Prof. Usha V. Krishnan, Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam, Kerala.	Prof. Usha Marath, Lisie College of Nursing Lisie Hospital, Kerala	Prof. Usha V. Krishnan, Govt. College of Nursing, Kottayam, Kerala.
5	7211	Medicine and Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Nursing	Pallabi Talukdar	010719 of 2016-17	Psy. N-02-18	Dr. Arunjyoti Baruah	Community-based Mental Health Nursing Intervention for Antenatal Mothers and its outcome on Well-being and Perceived stress.	Done	Dr. Usha Marath, Lisie College of Nursing, Ernakulam, Kerala	Prof. Sreevani R., Dharwad Institute of Mental Health & Neuro Sciences, Karnataka	Dr. Usha Marath, Lisie College of Nursing, Ernakulam, Kerala

*Ratna Chatterjee*

6	7234	Science	Chemistry	Sanjib Chetry	14071of 1989-90	Chem-20-15	Prof. Manjit Kumar Bhattacharyya	Synthesis, Structural Investigations and Properties of Coordination Solids involving Pyridine Dicarboxylato Ligands.	Done	Prof. Anil kumar Saikia, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Cotton University.	Prof. Anil kumar Saikia, IIT, Guwahati.
7	7256	Science	Chemistry	Dhananjay Das	03944 of 2010-11	Chem-03-16	Dr. Tridib Kumar Goswami	First Row Transition Metal Complexes having Simple N- and O- Donor Ligands: Synthesis, Structure and Photoenhanced Antitumor Applications.	Done	Prof. Ghanashyam Bez, HEHU, Shillong.	Prof. Anil Kumar Saikia, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Anil Kumar Saikia, IIT, Guwahati.
8	7171	Science	Chemistry	Bhanita Goswami	25858 of 2009-10	Chem-26-15	Dr. Debajyoti Mahanta	Synthesis of a Few Nano Oxides and Nano Oxide Hybrid Materials for Application as Adsorbents.	Done	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Cotton University.	Prof. Homendra Naorem, Manipur University.	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Cotton University.
9	7263	Science	Geography	Kuldeep Patgiri	012865 of 2005-06	Geog-15-14	Prof. Madhushree Das	Socio-Economic and Cultural Characteristics of the Rabha Population in Kamrup District, Assam.	Done	Prof. Subhash Anand, Delhi School of Economics.	Prof. Barnali Gogoi, Cotton University.	Prof. Barnali Gogoi, Cotton University.
10	7236	Science	Mathematics	Bijoy Patir	081360 of 2014-15	Math-04-16	Dr. Nilakshi Goswami	Some aspects on fixed point theorems in fuzzy metric spaces with different applications.	Done	Prof. Pratulananda Das, Jadavpur University.	Prof. Manoranjan Singha, University of North Bengal.	Prof. Manoranjan Singha, University of North Bengal.
11	7201	Science	Physics	Nabendu Kumar Deb	087813of 2014-15	Phy-07-14	Dr. Kushal Kalita	Studies on the fusion reaction dynamics induced by heavy ions around the Coulomb Barrier.	Done	Prof. Indranil Mazumdar, Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai.	Prof. Chinmoy Basu, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, WB.	Prof. Chinmoy Basu, Saha Institute of Nuclear Physics, WB.
12	7250	Science	Physics	Sujit Chatterjee	20918 of 2009-10	Phy-09-15	Prof. Banty Tiru	Study and Development of a Hybrid Communication System Involving Visible Light and Power Line.	Done	Dr. Gazi Ameen Ahmed, Tezpur University.	Prof. Sachidanand Shukla, Dr. Ram Manohar Lohia Avadh University, UP.	Dr. Gazi Ameen Ahmed, Tezpur University.

*Ratna Chatterjee*

13	7251	Technology	Biotechnology	Sandhani Saikia	005707 of 2015-16	BT-09-15	Prof. P.J. Handique & Co-Guide Dr. Mahendra Kumar Modi	Marker-trait association studies for submergence and anaerobic germination in Sali rice ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.) germplasm of Assam.	Done	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Prodeep Kumar Barua, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. Lingaraj Sahoo, IIT, Guwahati.
----	------	------------	---------------	-----------------	-------------------	----------	---	---	------	---	--	---

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/October/

Date: 31.10.2022

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY  
GUWAHATI - 781014  
(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.12.2022. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7257	Arts	Assamese	Hari Naryan Kalita	037453 of 2006-07	Ass-09-15	Prof. Kanak Ch. Saharia.	Baksa Jilar Lokasanskriti: Eti Samikhyamulak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarboruah, Dibrugarh University.
2	7265	Arts	Assamese	Tulika Hazarika	028972 of 2005-06	Ass-28-15	Prof. Bimal Mazumdar.	Adhunik Asamiya Natarak Sanglap: Eti Samikhatmak Adhyayan (Jyoti Prasad Agarwala, Bhabendra Nath Saikia Aru Arun Sarmar Natarak Bisesh Ullikhansaha).	Done	Dr. Parag Nath, Sankardev College, Shillong.	Dr. Ratnottama Das, Delhi University.	Dr. Parag Nath, Sankardev College, Shillong.
3	7208	Arts	Assamese	Prasanta Rabha	001104 of 2004-05	Ass-28-14	Prof. Bimal Mazumdar.	Meghaloyar Patabhumit Rachit Asomiya Upanyas: Ati Bishlesantmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Kailash Chandra Pattanaik, Viswa Bharati University.	Prof. Kusambar Barua, Assam University (Diphu Campus).	Prof. Kusambar Barua, Assam University (Diphu Campus).
4	6360	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Moromee Maibangsa	1488 of 2009-10	Comm. & Journ. -06-12	Prof. Dhruva Pratim Sharma.	Women Media Professionals in Print and Electronic Media: A Study in Guwahati City.	Done	Pro. Biplob Loha Choudhury, Viswa Bharati University.	Prof Apurba Kumar Baruah, NEHU.	Pro. Biplob Loha Choudhury, Viswa Bharati University.
5	7283	Arts	Hindi	Pranjal Kumar Nath	031432 of 2005-06	Hin-03-17	Prof. Bibhash Choudhury, Dean Faculty of Arts, G.U.	Premchand ke Katha-Sahitya mein Nihit Dalit Vimarsh Aur Iski Prasangikta.	Done	Dr. Anju Lata, Tezpur University.	Prof. D. K. Choubey, NEHU.	Prof. D. K. Choubey, NEHU.
6	6962	Arts	Psychology	Joyshree Buragohain	005516 of 2005-06	Psy-05-15	Prof.(Retd.) Dipesh Bhagabati.	Social Cognition and Neurocognitive Disturbances of Persons with and without Alcohol Dependence Syndrome.	Done	Prof. Jayanti Basu, Calcutta University.	Prof. R. K. Lenin Singh, Regional Institute of Medical Sciences, Manipur.	Prof. R. K. Lenin Singh, Regional Institute of Medical Sciences, Manipur.
7	7178	Medicine and Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Social Work	Debashree Bora	17095900 of 2017-18	PSW-03-17	Prof. Sonia P. Deuri	Effectiveness of Psychiatric Social Work Intervention in Women with Depression.	Done	Prof. Nalini Ranganathan, Pondicherry University.	Prof. Kalpana Sarathy, TISS, Jalukbari, Guwahati.	Prof. Kalpana Sarathy, TISS, Jalukbari, Guwahati.

*Ratnottama Das*

8	7269	Science	Physics	Deepshikha Gogoi	292021 of 2016-17	Phy-07-16	Dr. Arup Ratan Pal.	Synthesis of Hybrid Plasmonic Nanostructures for Implementation in Optoelectronic Applications.	Done	Prof. Rajiv O. Dusane, IIT, Bombay.	Prof. B. Indrajit Sharma, Assam University.	Prof. B. Indrajit Sharma, Assam University.
9	7284	Science	Zoology	Hridisha Nandana Hazarika	47403 of 2010-2011	Zoo-06-16	Dr. Bulbuli Khanikor.	Studies on diversity and abundance of Ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Kholahat Reserve Forest, Nagaon (Assam).	Done	Prof. Sudhanya Ray Hajong, NEHU	Prof. Parthakar Choudhury, Assam University.	Prof. Sudhanya Ray Hajong, NEHU
10	7252	Technology	Applied Sciences (Chemical Science Division)	Mrinal Jyoti Bezbaruah	025581 of 1998-99	App. Sc.-Chem.-08-16	Dr. Bipul Bezbaruah.	Quantum Mechanical Studies on the Molecular Interactions in Organic Solvent and Water.	Done	Prof. Manjit Bhattacharyya, Cotton University.	Dr. Swapnali Hazarika, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat, Assam.	Prof. Manjit Bhattacharyya, Cotton University.
11	7272	Technology	Electronics & Communicatio Technology	Pratiksha Sarma	047586 of 2007-08	Elect.-06-15	Prof. Tulshi Bezbaruah.	Design consideration of fiber optic viscometer for determining dilution level of Newtonian liquids.	Done	Prof. Basanta Ranjan Boruah, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University.	Prof. Basanta Ranjan Boruah, IIT, Guwahati.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2022/December/2885-2921

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati-19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Assom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.

Date: 31.12.2022

*Ratna Chandra*

- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

*Ratna Mahanta*

Academic Registrar i/c  
Gauhati University

Gauhati University





**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 30.01.2023. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7282	Arts	Assamese	Maghali Chetia	83222 of 2011-12	Ass-20-15	Prof. Taranee Deka.	Jatin Mipunar Sahityarajir Ek Bislesanatkam Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Lutfu Hanun Selima Begum, Cotton University,	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University.	Dr. Lutfu Hanun Selima Begum, Cotton University.
2	7285	Arts	Arabic	Md. Amir Hussain	034246 of 2012-13	ARA-02-17	Dr. Abul Kalam Choudhury.	Socio-Political Aspects in the Writings of Maulana Sayyid Abul Hasan Ali Al-Nadwi: A Study.	Done	Dr. Mohd Alamgir, University of Burdwan.	Dr. Mohammad Ayub Tajuddin, Jamia Millia Islamia	Dr. Mohd Alamgir, University of Burdwan.
3	7300	Arts	Education	Dipannita Saharia	010796 of 2003-04	Edn-01-16	Dr. Marami Goswami.	Examination Stress Coping Strategies of Students in Relation to their Personality, Study-Habit and Parental Aspiration.	Done	Prof. Elizabeth Hangsing, Rajiv Gandhi University.	Prof. Nil Ratan Roy, Tezpur University.	Prof. Nil Ratan Roy, Tezpur University.
4	7230	Arts	Folklore Research	Prajasree Bhuyan	013385 of 2008-09	Folk-08-16	Prof. Anil Kumar Boro.	Asamiya Jibanimulak Upanyasat Loka Sanskritik Samal: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University.	Prof. Indira Boro, Bodoland University.
5	7292	Arts	Folklore Research	Daisy Barman	15139 of 2009-10	Folk-14-15	Prof. Kishore Bhattacharjee	Folkloric Criticism of Contemporary Indian Fiction in English.	Done	Prof. Naisr Uddin, University of Chittagong.	Prof. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani.	Prof. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani.
6	2786	Arts	Library and Information Science	Nitupan Sarmah	12617 of 2003-04	Lib.-05-16	Prof. (Retd.) Narendra Lahkar.	Organization and Management of Kendriya Vidyalaya Libraries with special reference to Assam: a Study.	Done	Prof. Mukut Sarma, Assam University.	Prof. Ibohal Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. Ibohal Singh, Manipur University.
7	7253	Arts	MIL & LS	Tarulata Boruah	281665 of 2016-17	MIL-10-16	Prof. J. K. B. Rout	Jatindra Kumar Borgohain'r Jivan Aru Sahitya Kriti.	Done	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University.	Prof. Prakash Pattanaik, Delhi University.	Prof. Nigamananda Das, Nagaland University.
8	7291	Arts	Political Science	Dikshita Buragohain	50828 of 2009-10	P.Sc.-09-15	Prof. (Retd.) Sandhya Goswami.	The Rise of Bharatiya Janata Party in Assam: An Analysis.	Done	Prof. Arun Kumar Singh, Nagaland University.	Prof. S Mangi Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. S Mangi Singh, Manipur University.

*Ratna Chetia*

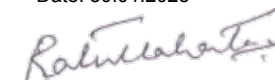
9	7267	Law	Law	Mridula Sarmah	037732 of 2002-03	Law-02-17	Dr. Bhuvan Ch. Barooah.	A Study on the Right to Health of Pregnant Women with special reference to the Tea Plantation Workers of Sonitpur District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Amar Pal Singh, Indraprastha University, New Delhi.	Prof. Subhrangsu Shekhar Chatterji, University of Calcutta.	Prof. Subhrangsu Shekhar Chatterji, University of Calcutta.
10	7277	Science	Geography	Lamginsang Thomte	17085400 of 2017-18	GEOG-01-17	Prof. (Retd.) Abani Kumar Bhagabati & Co-Guide Dr. S. K. Shah.	Climate signals from multiple tree-ring parameters of Pinus kesiya from Northeast India.	Done	Prof. Laitpharlang Cajee, NEHU.	Prof. L. N. Satpati, Calcutta University.	Prof. Laitpharlang Cajee, NEHU.
11	7246	Science	Chemistry	Paran Jyoti Kalita	002446 of 2005-06	Chem-19-15	Dr. Rajib Lochan Goswamee.	A study on the inorganic water quality of some parts of western Jorhat and development of suitable adsorbents for removal of As, F and Fe.	Done	Prof. Dipak Kumar Sinha, Nagaland University.	Prof. Manjit Bhattacharyya, Cotton University.	Prof. Manjit Bhattacharyya, Cotton University.
12	7271	Technology	Biotechnology	Momota Potshangbam	178602 of 2014-15	BT-21-14	Prof. M. C. Kalita, & Co-Guide Dr. S. Indira Devi.	Understanding the host plant endophyte interaction and its biotechnological applications.	Done	Prof. S. R. Joshi, NEHU, Shillong.	Prof. Debananda S. Ningthoujam, Manipur University.	Prof. S. R. Joshi, NEHU, Shillong.
13	7260	Technology	Electronics & Communication Engineering	Sivaranjan Goswami	1257 of 2013-14	ECE-01-18	Prof. Kandarpa Kumar Sarma.	Analytical and Soft-Computational Models for Design of Printed Antennas and Arrays.	Done	Prof. Rakhesh Singh Kshetrimayum, IIT, Guwahati.	Dr. Iftikar Hussain, NEHU, Shillong	Prof. Rakhesh Singh Kshetrimayum, IIT, Guwahati.
14	7066	Technology	Bioengineering and Technology	Jayasree Talukdar	181022 of 2014-15	Biolo. Sc. -01-14	Dr. Subhash Medhi.	Association of expression profile of genes in the transforming growth factor- $\beta$ signaling pathway with lifestyle and food habits for risk of esophageal cancer.	Done	Prof. Akhtar Hussain, Department of Biosciences Jamia Millia Islamia, New Delhi.	Prof. K Aguan, Department of Biotechnology & Bioinformatics, NEHU.	Prof. K Aguan, Department of Biotechnology & Bioinformatics, NEHU.
15	7368	Technology	Biotechnology	Arun Kumar	18096102 of 2018-19	BT-01-18	Dr. Mojibur R. Khan & Co-Guide Prof. M. C. Kalita.	Study on the effect of potential probiotic bacteria in enhancing longevity and healthy aging of Caenorhabditis elegans.	Done	Prof. Madhumita Barooah, Assam Agricultural University.	Prof. Aiyagari Ramesh, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Aiyagari Ramesh, IIT, Guwahati.

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2023/January/2961-2988

Date: 30.01.2023

Copy forwarded for information to:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6



- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting the above results as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  - a. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  - b. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  - c. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request to publish the above results as "News Item" in the next one issue of your daily newspapers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.



Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY )**

The under mentioned candidates are declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 28.02.2023. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7359	Arts	Assamese	Sayanika Changmai.	1694 of 2010-2011	Ass-17-16	Dr. Dipti Phukan Patgiri.	Anandiram Das Aru Muktinath Sarma Bordoloir Giti-Sahitya: Eti Bislesanatmak Adhyayan.	Done	Prof. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University, Diphu Campus.	Dr. Naba Kumar Handique, Dibrugarh University.	Prof. Kusumbar Baruah, Assam University, Diphu Campus.
2	7262	Arts	Assamese	Tajem Ali	006074 of 2008-09	Ass-25-15	Dr. Malina Devi Rabha.	Namoni Asomar Char-Chaporir Bhoutik Sanskriti: Ek Bishlesanatmok Adhyayan (Barpeta, Goalpara Aru Dhubri Zilar Char-Chaporir Bishesh Prashangare).	Done	Prof. (Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University.	Prof. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. (Retd.) Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University.
3	7040	Arts	Assamese	Barnali Baruah	027755 of 2006-07	Ass-11-14	Dr. Manju Goswami.	Sampratik Asamiya Chutigalpat Nari-Chetana (Purabi Bormudoi, Arupa Patangia Kalita Aru Anuradha Sarma Pujarir Galpar Ullikhansaha).	Done	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya, Assam University.	Dr. Kakalidhara Mandal, Kalyani University.	Prof. Debasish Bhattacharya, Assam University.
4	7326	Arts	Arabic	Md. Nurul Hassan.	013172 of 2003-04	Ara-09-15	Dr. Abu Bakkar Siddique.	Contribution of Sheikh Muhammad Abduh to Modern Arabic Literature: An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. Mohammad Ayub Tajuddin Nadwi, Jamia Millia Islamia.	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University.	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University.
5	7319	Arts	Arabic	Md. Mowazzam Hussain Kobir.	007008 of 2002-03	Ara-04-14	Dr. Fazlur Rahman.	Romanticism in Poetry of Ilya Abu Madi and Khalil Mutran: A Comparative Study.	Done	Dr. Ayub Muhammad, Jamia Millia Islamia.	Dr. Molla M. Isharat Ali, University of Calcutta.	Dr. Molla M. Isharat Ali, University of Calcutta.
6	6430	Arts	Communication & Journalism	Sourave Jyoti Mahanta.	010320 of 2002-03	Comm & Journ-12-12	Prof. Kishore Kr. Bhattacharjee.	Ojapali and Puppetry Performing Art forms of Assam: Problems and Prospects in Context of Mass Communication.	Done	Dr. Sekh Makbul Islam, St. Paul C.M. College.	Prof. Sekh Rahim Mandal, University of North Bengal.	Prof. Sekh Rahim Mandal, University of North Bengal.

7	7289	Arts	Economics	Gitanjali Goswami.	005681 of 2015-16	Eco-07-15	Prof. Nivedita Goswami.	Rural Industrialization in Assam: A Study of Cane and Bamboo Industry.	Done	Prof. Siddappa Bagalkoti, Karnatak University.	Prof. Prashant Kumar Ghosh, Allahabad University.	Prof. Prashant Kumar Ghosh, Allahabad University.
8	7305	Arts	History	Priyanka Chowdhury.	023639 of 2008-09	His-01-15	Prof. Paromita Das.	Sculptures of Sibsagar District, Assam.	Done	Prof. A. K. Thakur, NEHU.	Dr. Deepi Rekha Kouli, Directorate of Archaeology, Assam.	Dr. Deepi Rekha Kouli, Directorate of Archaeology, Assam.
9	7304	Arts	History	Mrigakhee Saikia.	023713 of 2017-18	His-01-17	Prof. Paromita Das.	A History of the Kapili-Jamuna Valley of Assam: A Study Based on Archaeological Remains.	Done	Prof. M. Krishna Kumari, Andhra University.	Prof. A. K. Thakur, NEHU.	Prof. A. K. Thakur, NEHU.
10	7293	Arts	Library and Information Science	Sanjoy Kumar Hazarika.	005686 of 2015-16	Lib.-02-15	Dr. Tilak Hazarika.	Prospects of Integrating Public Library Services with Community Information Services under Common Service Centres (CSCs) of North East India: A Study.	Done	Prof. Udayan Bhattacharya, Assam University, Silchar.	Prof. Bikika Laloo, NEHU.	Prof. Bikika Laloo, NEHU.
11	7287	Arts	Library and Information Science	Rubi Baishya	25637 of 2009-10	Lib.-11-16	Dr. Narendra Lahkar.	Implementation of Latest Trends in University Library Services in Assam: A Prospective Study.	Done	Prof. Krishnapada Mazumdar, Jadavpur University.	Prof. Saptarshi Ghosh, North Bengal University.	Prof. Saptarshi Ghosh, North Bengal University.
12	6539	Arts	MIL & LS	Biju Rajkhowa.	000405 of 1997-98	MIL-06-13	Dr. Maheswar Kalita.	Oitijyar Alokot Majulir Satranusthan.	Done	Dr. N. M. Bezbor, Dibrugarh University.	Dr. A. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati.	Dr. A. Saikia, IIT, Guwahati.
13	7294	Arts	MIL & LS	Kaberi Patar.	034155 of 2008-09	MIL-02-17	Prof. Dilip Borah.	Sarabharatiya Sanskritir Prekhatat Asamar Janajatiya Samaj (Tiwa Aru Karbi Samajar Bishesh Ullekanere).	Done	Prof. Dipendu Das, Assam University.	Prof. Ananta Kr. Nath, Tezpur University.	Prof. Ananta Kr. Nath, Tezpur University.
14	7375	Arts	Sanskrit	Rinki Deka.	15311 of 2009-10	Sans-03-15	Prof. Manjula Devi.	The Warfare and the Military System in the Vedic Literature- A Study.	Done	Prof. Nirmla Kulkarni, Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, S. P. Pune University, Pune.	Prof. Shree Kishore Mishra, Banaras Hindu University.	Prof. Shree Kishore Mishra, Banaras Hindu University.
15	7306	Engineering	Mechanical Engineering	Manash Jyoti Borah.	047515 of 2007-08	Engg(M)-04-16	Dr. Niharendu Saha.	Experimental Investigation of the Effect of Tool Geometry and Spindle Speed on Friction Stir Spot Welded Lap Joint.	Done	Prof. Pankaj Biswas, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Sutanu Samanta, NERIST, Nirjuli.	Prof. Pankaj Biswas, IIT, Guwahati.

16	7239	Management	Business Administration	Amal Chandra Gogoi.	287859 of 2016-17	MBA-01-16	Prof. Munindra Kakati.	An Empirical Investigation of Critical Success Factors in Agile Software Development Projects.	Done	Prof. Basav Roychoudhury, IIM, Shillong.	Prof. Ferdous Ahmed Barbhuiya, IIT, Guwahati.	Prof. Ferdous Ahmed Barbhuiya, IIT, Guwahati.
17	7295	Law	Law	Himangshu Ranjan Nath.	83321 of 2011-12	Law-01-15	Dr. Bhaskar Kr. Chakravarty.	Civil Liberty and Judicial Dynamism-An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. Anirudh Prasad, Chanakya National Law University.	Prof. G. P. Sahoo, Banaras Hindu University.	Prof. G. P. Sahoo, Banaras Hindu University.
18	7380	Science	Anthropology	Naorem Arun Singh.	289994 of 2015-16	Anth-01-15	Prof. Dwipen Bezbaruah.	An Ethnoarchaeological Study of Origin and Development of Traditional Iron Implements from Manipur and Meghalaya.	Done	Prof. Monoj Kumar Singh, University of Delhi.	Prof. M. Manibabu Singh, Manipur University.	Prof. M. Manibabu Singh, Manipur University.
19	7259	Science	Anthropology	Shyam Babu Choudhury.	003504 of 2008-09	Anth-06-15	Dr. Sushil Sinha.	Socio-Cultural Change among the Garos of Pillangkatta Area of Ri-Bhoi District, Meghalaya.	Done	Prof. Lucy T. V. Zehol, NEHU	Dr. Samar Biswas, North Bengal University.	Prof. Lucy T. V. Zehol, NEHU
20	7168	Science	Botany	Neetumalata Boro.	012623 of 2007-08	Bot-18-15	Dr. Bandana Nabis.	Karyomorphology and Phylogenetic analysis of Phlogacanthus Nees occurring in Assam.	Done	Prof. Alak Kumar Buragohain, Royal Global University, Guwahati.	Prof. Sandip Mukhopadhyay, University of Calcutta	Prof. Alak Kumar Buragohain, Royal Global University, Guwahati.
21	7313	Science	Botany	Dipjyoti Kalita.	06787 of 2009-10	Bot-01-16	Prof. Nilakshee Devi & Co-Guide Prof. M. C. Kalita.	Population Study of Gynocardia odorata R. Br. In Assam and its Phytochemical Evaluation.	Done	Prof. Arup Kumar Das, Rajib Gandhi University Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh.	Prof. Kashinath Bhattacharya, Visva-Bharati University.	Prof. Arup Kumar Das, Rajib Gandhi University Doimukh, Arunachal Pradesh.
22	7274	Science	Chemistry	Bhabesh Kumar Choudhury.	183849 of 2014-15	Chem-16-14	Dr. Sonit Kumar Gogoi.	Development of Graphene Based Nano Composites for Adsorptions, Sensing and Photocatalytic Applications.	Done	Upasana Bora Sinha, Nagalan University.	Tushar. S. Basu Baul, NEHU	Upasana Bora Sinha, Nagalan University.
23	6750	Science	Geography	Mrinal Deka	0071 of 2013-14	NES-10-13	Dr. Ajit Borkotoki & Co-Guide Prof. Dhruvajyoti Sahariah.	Study on Bank Erosion and Bank Migration in the Southern Part of Majuli Island, Assam, India.	Done	Dr. S. Anand, Delhi School of Economics.	Prof. Sunil De, NEHU, Shillong.	Prof. Sunil De, NEHU, Shillong.
24	6828	Technology	Instrumentation & USIC	Gajendra Nath Sarma.	034292 of 1983-84	Inst.-07-14	Dr. Sanjib Karmakar.	Study of Physical and Structural Properties of some Locally Available Natural Fibers (Eri, Muga, Ginger and Turmeric) by some analytical techniques.	Done	Prof. G. Bez, NEHU.	Prof. Pradip Kalita, Rajiv Gandhi University.	Prof. G. Bez, NEHU.

**Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2023/February/3073-3133**

**Date: 28.02.2023**

Copy forwarded for information to:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah ZafarMarg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting the above results as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  - a. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  - b. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  - c. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request to publish the above results as "News Item" in the next one issue of your daily newspapers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY  
GUWAHATI - 781014  
(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.03.2023. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7210	Arts	Arabic	Asma Ahmed	016065 of 1998-99	Arab-09-2014	Dr. Chand Mohammad Ali	Contribution of Woman Poets in Modern Arabic Poetry: A Study	Done	Prof. Syed Rashid Naseem, The English and Foreign Language University (EFLU), Hyderabad	Prof. Sami Akhtar, Aligarh Muslim University, UP	Prof. Syed Rashid Naseem, The English and Foreign Language University (EFLU), Hyderabad
2	7349	Arts	Assamese	Sneha Gogoi	190855 of 2016-17	Ass-18-2016	Dr. Upen Rabha Hakacham	Deuri Janagoshtir Bhasa Sthanatarakam Aru Sangrakshan	Done	Dr. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University	Dr. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Ajit Kumar Baishya, Assam University
3	7312	Arts	Assamese	Tileswar Kaman	015201 of 2011-12	Ass-19-2016	Prof. Kanak Chandra Saharia	Asomiya Upanyasat Mising Lokasanskriti: Eti Adhyayan (Mising Folk-Culture in Assamese Novels: A Study)	Done	Dr. Irom Gambhir Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University
4	7298	Arts	Assamese	Bina Nath	003248 of 1990-91	Ass-27-2015	Dr. Malina Devi Rabha	Manastatik Tatwar Adharat Kumar Kishore Aru Nirod Choudhurir Upanyas: Nirbachita Upanyasor Adharat	Done	Dr. Barun Jyoti Choudhury, Assam University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University	Dr. Sunil Kumar Dutta, Tezpur University
5	7314	Arts	Assamese	Sima Bhuyan	005648 of 2015-16	Ass-03-2015	Prof. Taranee Deka	Asomiya Mantra Sahitya: Ek Bisheshanamatmak Adhyayan (Prayogik Aru Sahityik Prasangar Bishesh Ulekhsaha)	Done	Prof. Jayanta Kumar Bora, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Sumi Kalita, Bodoland University	Dr. Sumi Kalita, Bodoland University
6	7288	Arts	Education	Chahana Saikia	55455 of 2010-11	EDU-07-2016	Prof.(Retd.) Lutfun Rasul Saikia	A Study on Mental Health of Secondary School Students in Relation to their Parental Encouragement	Done	Prof. Daisy Bora Talukdar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU
7	7301	Arts	Folklore Research	Bishnu Chetry	004988 of 1994-95	FOLK-06-2014	Prof. Dilip Kumar Kalita	Social Folk Customs of the Nepalis of Assam: Traditions and Changes	Done	Prof. Sanatombi Soram, Manipur University	Prof. Kakali Dhara Mandal, University of Kalyani	Prof. Sanatombi Soram, Manipur University
8	7310	Arts	Folklore Research	Ramesh Dahal	187475 of 2015-16	FOLK-15-2015	Dr. Paramananda Mazumdar	Oral Literature of the Gorkhas: A Retrospective Study of Their Oral Literature in BTAD Area	Done	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani	Dr. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University
9	7346	Arts	Folklore Research	Hemanta Sarmah Tamuly	0070 of 2013-2014	Folk-12-2018	Dr. Karuna Kanta Kakati	Culture in the Novels of Chinua Achebe and Yeshe Dorjee Thongchi: A Comparative Study	Done	Dr. Madhurima Goswami, Tezpur University	Dr. Sujay Kumar Mandal, University of Kalyani	Dr. Madhurima Goswami, Tezpur University

*Ratna Chetry*



10	7379	Arts	Foreign Language	Arup Sarma	003090 of 2016-17	FL-01-2016	Dr. Gulab Jha	Quest for Identity in the Selected Fictions of Patrick Modiano and Rohinton Mistry: A Comparative Study	Done	Prof. Akhilesh Kumar, BHU	Prof. Awadhesh Mishra, EFLU	Prof. Akhilesh Kumar, BHU
11	7369	Arts	History	Pankaj Doley	005663 of 2007-08	His-07-2015	Prof. Rajib Handique	Ecology, Culture and Identity of the Missing: A Historical Analysis	Done	Prof. Ranjan Chakrabati, Jadavpur University	Prof. Amena N. Passah, NEHU	Prof. Amena N. Passah, NEHU
12	7358	Arts	History	Joydip Narzary	292028 of 2016-17	Hist-17-2016	Dr. Subhash Barman	Revenue Administration of the Bijni Raj	Done	Prof. A.K. Thakur, NEHU	Prof. Oinam Ranjit Singh, Manipur University	Prof. A.K. Thakur, NEHU
13	7348	Arts	Library and Information Science	Rima Nath	012710 of 2007-08	Lib-09-2016	Dr. Dipen Deka	Effectiveness of Security Systems in Academic Libraries in India with Special Reference to Assam	Done	Prof. Udayan Bhattacharya, Jadavpur University	Prof. Bikika Laloo, NEHU	Prof. Bikika Laloo, NEHU
14	7321	Arts	Linguistics	Niharika Dutta	009022 of 2005-06	Ling-01-2015	Prof. Jyotiprakash Tamuli	A Descriptive Grammar of Phong	Done	Prof. Kavita Rastogi, University of Lucknow	Prof. Shailendra Kumar Singh, NEHU	Prof. Shailendra Kumar Singh, NEHU
15	7332	Arts	MIL & LS	Sudha Sharma	292078 of 2016-17	MIL&LS-07-2016	Prof. Dilip Borah	National Consciousness in Select Indian Novels	Done	Prof. Dipendu Das, Assam University	Prof. Dwijen Sharma, NEHU	Prof. Dwijen Sharma, NEHU
16	7221	Arts	Philosophy	Pallabi Dutta	009202 of 2011-12	Phil-04-2017	Prof. Shakuntala Bora	The Absolute and its Realisation in Philosophy of Sankara-An Investigation	Done	Prof. Balaganapathi Devarakonda, University of Delhi	Prof. Laxmikanta Padhi, University of North Bengal	Prof. Laxmikanta Padhi, University of North Bengal
17	7309	Arts	Political Science	Nandita Deka	012044 of 2006-07	P.Sc-10-2015	Prof. Nani Gopal Mahanta	Understanding Transgender: A Study on the Rights of Transwomen and Hijras in Assam	Done	Dr. Ranjita Chakraborty, North Bengal University	Dr. Chandan K Sharma, Tezpur University	Dr. Chandan K Sharma, Tezpur University
18	7361	Arts	Political Science	Mukut Ch Baruah	022363 of 2001-02	Pol.Sc-02-2017	Prof. Alaka Sarmah	Women's Representation in Legislative Assembly: An Analysis of Assembly Elections in Assam, 2001-2021	Done	Prof. Debi Chatterjee, Jadavpur University	Prof. K Debbarma, NEHU	Prof. K Debbarma, NEHU
19	7351	Arts	Political Science	Nilmi Konwar	15247 of 2009-10	Pol. Sc-05-2016	Dr. Subhrajeet Konwar	Border, Tribes and Identity: A Case Study of the Zo Community along India-Myanmar Border	Done	Prof. Pahi Saikia, IIT, Guwahati	Dr. K Debbarma, NEHU	Prof. Pahi Saikia, IIT, Guwahati
20	7261	Medicine & Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Social Work	Smitakhi Mahanta	290807 of 2016-17	PSW-02-2018	Dr. Sobhana H.	Psychosocial Intervention for Caregivers of Persons with Alzheimer's Disease	Done	Prof. Kalpana Sarathy, TISS, Jaulbari, Ghy	Dr. A. Thirumoorthy, NIMHANS, Bangaluu	Prof. Kalpana Sarathy, TISS, Jaulbari, Ghy
21	7279	Science	Physics	Darpan Bhattacharjee	292037 of 2016-17	PHY-06-2016	Dr. Smruti Ranjan Mohanty	Studies on ion and Neutron Dynamics in an Inertial Electrostatic Confinement Fusion Device	Done	Dr. Rishi Verma, Bhaba Atomic Research Centre, Visakhapatnam	Prof. Rita Paikaray, Ravenshaw University	Dr. Rishi Verma, Bhaba Atomic Research Centre, Visakhapatnam
22	7296	Science	Physics	P.C. Lalremruati	18097751 of 2018-19	Phy-15-2018	Dr. Sanjeev Kalita	A Study on Gravitational Physics near the Galactic Centre Black Hole, Sgr A*	Done	Prof. Asoke Sen, Assam University	Prof. Santabrata Das, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Santabrata Das, IIT, Guwahati

*Ratna Mahanta*

23	7327	Science	Zoology	Sangeeta Mili	28733 of 2010-11	Zoo-16-2016	Prof. Prasanta Kumar Saikia	Studies on the Diversity and Ecology of Fish Fauna in Lotic and Lentic Wetlands of Nameri National Park and its Adjacent Areas, Assam, India	Done	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury, Assam University	Prof. Dip Narayan Sahi, University of Jammu	Prof. Parthankar Choudhury, Assam University
24	7354	Science	Zoology	Alisha Nasreen	41503 of 2009-10	Zoo-06-2015	Dr. Kamal Choudhury	Studies on the effects of <i>Enhydra fluctuans</i> (Lour.) on Alloxan-Induced Diabetic Albino Mice	Done	Dr. Sushanta Goswami, College of Veterinary Science, Khanapara	Dr. Jatin Sarma, Bodoland University	Dr. Sushanta Goswami, College of Veterinary Science, Khanapara
25	7308	Technology	Applied Sciences (Chemical Science Division)	Bijoy Tudu	070771 of 2014-15	APP. Sc.-Chemical-02-2016	Dr. Pranjal Saikia	Development of Some Novel Nanocatalysts for Solar Hydrogen Generation by Photocatalytic Water Splitting	Done	Dr. Surendra K Marthia, IIT Hyderabad	Prof. Manjit K Bhattacharyya, Cotton University	Prof. Manjit K Bhattacharyya, Cotton University
26	7320	Technology	Applied Sciences (Chemical Science Division)	Chinmoy Kalita	72019 of 2010-11	App. Sc.-Chemical Sc-03-2016	Dr. Pranjal Saikia	Development of Heterogeneous Catalysts for Some Important Applications	Done	Prof. Benjaram M Reddy, BITS Pilani Hyderabad	Dr. Kalyan Raidongia, IIT Guwahati	Dr. Kalyan Raidongia, IIT Guwahati
27	7335	Technology	Applied Sciences (Chemical Science Division)	Ibrahim Ali	014878 of 1999-2000	APP. Sc.-Chemical Sc-04-2016	Dr. Bipul Bezbaruah	Density Functional Theoretical Studies on the Non-Covalent Interaction of Some Aromatic Molecules	Done	Prof. Upasana Bora Sinha, Nagaland University	Dr. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Upasana Bora Sinha, Nagaland University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2023/March/3326-3352

Date: 31.03.2023

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati-781022
- 4 The Director, Social Documentation Centre, I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education, Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities, AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening.
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU

*Ratna Chatterjee*

*Ratnabati*  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University

- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY**  
**GUWAHATI - 781014**  
**(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 29.04.2023. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7311	Arts	Women's Studies	Arpita Saha	038018 of 1995-96	WSRC-03-2014	Prof. Polly Vauquiline, G.U	Gender Interests and Financial Inclusion: A Feminist Analysis on the Rural Women of Barpeta District	Done	Prof. Vibhuti Patel, IMPRI Gender Impact Studies Center (GISC)	Prof. Ishita Mukherjee, Calcutta University	Prof. Ishita Mukherjee, Calcutta University
2	7367	Arts	Assamese	Bhupa Patgiri	012647 of 2005-06	Ass-02-2016	Dr. Binita Bora Dev Choudhury, G.U	Adhunik Assamiya Sahityat Lok Kathar Punar Nirman (Upanyash, Chutigalpa Aru Natak Prasangat)	Done	Dr. Sangita Saikia, Visva Bharati, Santiniketan	Dr. Ratul Deka, Bodoland University	Dr. Ratul Deka, Bodoland University
3	7315	Arts	Bengali	Subhabrita Ghosh	082687 of 2011-12	Beng-06-2014	Dr. Anil Kumar Boro, G.U	Folk Song of Radh Bengal: A Study on Selected Genres.	Done	Prof. Munmun Gangopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University	Prof. Achintya Biswas, Jadavpur University	Prof. Munmun Gangopadhyay, Rabindra Bharati University
4	7264	Arts	English	Bonjita Borkotoky	02635 of 2008-09	Eng-03-2015	Dr. Manashi Bora, G.U	The Dawn of the Digital Narratives: Harry Potter Fanfiction and the Emerging Participatory Culture	Done	Prof. Asima Ranjan Parhi, Utkal University	Dr. Rakhee Kalita Moral, Cotton University	Dr. Rakhee Kalita Moral, Cotton University
5	7372	Arts	Folklore Research	Saswati Bordoloi	018733 of 2003-04	Folk-10-2016	Prof. Kishore Kr. Bhattacharjee, G.U	Biswas Aru Paramparar Drishtikonere Kaliaboror Moukhik Sahitya- Ek Bishlesonatmak Adhyayan	Done	Prof. Arpana Konwar, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Parasmoni Datta, Tezpur University	Dr. Parasmoni Datta, Tezpur University
6	7399	Arts	History	Ankita Borgohain	17085366 of 2017-18	Hist-02-2017	Prof. Rajib Handique, G.U	A History of Assam-Nagaland Border Relations (1826-1963)	Done	Prof. Amena N. Passah, NEHU	Prof. H. Sudhirkumar Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Amena N. Passah, NEHU
7	7299	Arts	Persian	Faruk Ahmed	053810 of 2011-12	Per-01-2016	Prof. Rekitabuddin Ahmed, G.U	Sufism and Assamese Vaishnavite Literature: A Cross Cultural Interaction.	Done	Prof. Wasif Ahmed, Visha Bharati University	Prof. Umar Kamaluddin, Lucknow University	Prof. Umar Kamaluddin, Lucknow University
8	7352	Commerce	Commerce	Alimpiya Bordoloi	2047 of 2009-10	Com-28-2015	Dr. Balin Hazarika, G.U	A Study on the Motivational Aspect of Women Entrepreneurs of Assam with special referene to Kamrup Metro	Done	Prof. G. Singaiah, NEHU, Tura Campus	Prof. A. Rajmani Singha, Manipur University	Prof. G. Singaiah, NEHU, Tura Campus
9	7366	Law	Law	Sumita Gope	00005 of 2017-18	Law-11-2017	Dr. Mridula Devi, G.U	Role of Bail in the Criminal Justics System in India- An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. Manik Chakraborty, Sister Nivedita University	Prof. Chintamoni Raut, NEHU	Prof. Chintamoni Raut, NEHU

*Ratula Deka*

10	7317	Medical & Allied Health Sciences	Psychiatric Nursing	Angshu Lama	016566 of 2012-13	PsyN-01-2017	Dr. Arunjyoti Baruah, G.U	Effectiveness of Psychiatric Nursing Intervention on Medication Adherence Quality of Life and Subjective well being of Persons with Bipolar Affective Disorder.	Done	Dr. Deepika C Kakha, College of Nursing, AIIMS, New Delhi	Dr. Aparna Ray, Govt. College of Nursing, ID & BG Hospital Campus	Dr. Deepika C Kakha, College of Nursing, AIIMS, New Delhi
11	7333	Science	Botany	Hunmily Teronpi	004110 of 2008-09	Bot-16-2015	Prof. Partha Pratim Baruah, G.U and Dr. Dandadhar Sarma, G.U	Effects of Microalgal biomass on the growth performance of Labeo bata Hamilton.	Done	Prof. J.P. Keshri, Burdwan University	Prof. Matum Shyamkesho Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Matum Shyamkesho Singh, Manipur University
12	7243	Science	Chemistry	Rosy Saikia	018373 of 2008-09	Chem-02-2014	Dean, Faculty of Science, G.U	Spatial Distribution of Uranium and Associated Water Quality Parameters in Groundwater Sources of Kamrup (Urban), Kamrup (Rural), Nalbari, Barpeta and Baksa District of Assam	Done	Prof. (Rdt.) S.C. Santra, Kalyani University	Prof. K.P. Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. K.P. Sarma, Tezpur University
13	7290	Science	Chemistry	Atrayee Banaspati	200807 of 2016-17	Chem-02-2016	Dr. Tridib Kumar Goswami, G.U	Photoactivated 3d Metal-based Antitumour Agents having Bioactive Ligands	Done	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Tezpur University	Prof. R K Lonibala, Manipur University	Prof. Ramesh Chandra Deka, Tezpur University
14	7382	Science	Geography	Moirangthem Bijoy Singh	005812 of 2015-16	Geog-08-2015	Prof. Madhushree Das, G.U	Inter Community Variation in Education, Occupation and Socio-cultural Practices among the Manipuri Women in Imphal Valley, Manipur	Done	Prof. Subhash Anand, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi	Dr. Mala Dutta, Cotton University	Dr. Mala Dutta, Cotton University
15	7334	Science	Geological Science	Bandeepa Medhi	012346 of 2007-08	Glg-11-2014	Prof. Bhagawat Pran Duarah, G.U	Drainage Basin analysis of the Gabharu River Basin, North-East India, with special reference to Evaluation of Ground Water Characteristics of the Shallow Aquifer Regime in the Lower Catchment	Done	Prof. Uttam Goswami, Dibrugarh University	Prof. L. Elango, Anna University	Prof. Uttam Goswami, Dibrugarh University
16	7324	Science	Geological Science	Niku Moni Mudoi	05307 of 2009-10	Geolg Sc.-02-2015	Prof. Bikash Gogoi, G.U	Sedimentological and Palynological Study of Yinkiong Group of Rocks Exposed in Parts of the Yamne Valley of Arunachal Pradesh, India.	Done	Prof. Ranjan Kumar Sarmah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. B.P. Singh, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. Ranjan Kumar Sarmah, Dibrugarh University
17	7297	Science	Statistics	Anjana Begum	15670 of 2010-11	Stat-01-2016	Dr. Gautam Choudhury, G.U	Analysis of some Unreliable Single Server Queueing Models Rendering Two-Heterogeneous Services under Bernoulli Vacation Policy.	Done	Prof. Dibyojyoti Bhattacharjee, Assam University	Prof. N. Selvaraju, IIT Ghy	Prof. N. Selvaraju, IIT Ghy
18	7374	Technology	Applied Sciences (Physical Sc.)	Samir Thakur	72049 of 2010-11	App. Sc.(Physical Sc.)-13-2016	Dr. Nirab C. Adhikary, IASST and Dr. Sankar Moni Borah, G.U	Investigation of Structural, Electronic and Optical Properties of Functionalized Smart Materials	Done	Prof. Ashis Bhattacharjee, Visva-Bharati University	Prof. Pritam Deb, Tezpur University	Prof. Pritam Deb, Tezpur University

*Ratna Chatterjee*

19	7347	Technology	Information Technology	Elima Hussain	60842 of 2009-10	IT-01-2019	Dr. Khurshid A. Borbora, G. U and Dr. Lipi B. Mahanta, G.U	A Study on Automated Methods for Detection of Cervical Malignancy using Images of Visual Inspection, Colposcopy and Pap Smear.	Done	Prof. Bhogeswar Borah, Tezpur University	Prof. Debdatta Kandar, NEHU	Prof. Debdatta Kandar, NEHU
----	------	------------	------------------------	---------------	------------------	------------	--	--	------	--	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2023/April/3478-3504

Date: 29.04.2023

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
  - 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
  - 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
  - 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
  - 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
  - 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
  - 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
  - 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
  - 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
  - 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
  - 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
  - 12 The Editors:
    1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
    2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
    3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5
- With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.
- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
  - 14 All Guides / Co-Guides.
  - 15 The candidates concerned
  - 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
  - 17 The Rector, G.U.
  - 18 The Registrar, GU.
  - 19 The Finance officer, GU.
  - 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
  - 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
  - 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
  - 23 The Statistician, GU
  - 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
  - 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



**GAUHATI UNIVERSITY  
GUWAHATI - 781014  
(AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY)**

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 31.05.2023. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7373	Arts	Assamese	Bhriku Deka	17095956 of 2017-18	Ass-01-2017	Prof. Taranee Deka, G.U	Uttar Ramdhenu Yugar Asamiya Chutigalpar Angik (Sheelabhadra, Devabrat Das, Kula Saikia Aru Manoj Kumar Goswami Galpar Bisesh Ullekhsansah).	Done	Dr. Lutfa Hanum Salima Begum, Cotton University	Prof. Amal Kr. Paul, Visva Bharati Shantiniketan	Dr. Lutfa Hanum Salima Begum, Cotton University
2	7339	Arts		Rukia Begum	002573 of 1993-94	Arabic-12-2015	Dr. Raina Khanam Mazumdar, G.U	Mukhadram Poet and their Poetry with Special reference to Al-Khansa: An Analytical Study.	Done	Prof. Syed Naseem, EFLU, Hyderabad	Prof. Musheer Husain Siddiqui, University of Lucknow	Prof. Syed Naseem, EFLU, Hyderabad
3	7355	Arts	Economics	Ishanu Kalita	035989 of 1997-98	Eco-13-2016	Prof. M.P. Bezbaruah, G.U	Contribution of Oil and Gas Industry to the Economy of Assam.	Done	Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee, Jadavpur University	Prof. Nioranjan Roy, Assam University	Prof. Biswajit Chatterjee, Jadavpur University
4	7360	Arts	Economics	Mahfuja Begum	266506 of 2016-17	Eco-18-2016	Dr. Basanta Kalita, G.U	Performance of Scheduled Commercial Banks on Priority Sector Lending: A Study in Nagaon District of Assam.	Done	Prof. Sunil Narwade, Dr. Babasaheb Ambedkar Maratwada University	Prof. T Zarenthung Ezung, Nagaland University	Prof. T Zarenthung Ezung, Nagaland University
5	7389	Arts	Economics	Arup Deka	033560 of 2007-08	Eco-11-2017	Prof. Ratul Mahanta, G.U	An Efficiency Analysis of Health Care Sector in Assam with Special Reference to Performance of Private Hospitals in Kamrup (Metro) District.	Done	Prof. Biswambhara Mishra, NEHU	Prof. Saundariya Borbora, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Saundariya Borbora, IIT Guwahati
6	7384	Arts	Education	Sangeeta Goswami	001845 of 1977-78	Edu-02-2014	Dr. Jagat Swargiary, G.U	Teaching Learning Practices of English Based on the NCERT Curriculum in the Secondary Schools of Kamrup (Metro) District under SEBA.	Done	Prof. Jayanta Mete, University of Kalyani	Prof. Brinda Bazeley, Kharbiryumbai, NEHU	Prof. Brinda Bazeley, NEHU
7	7378	Arts	Education	Ananya Changkakoty	005024 of 1998-99	Edu-10-2016	1. Prof. Dulumoni Goswami, G.U 2. Prof. Bibhash Choudhury, G.U	Effectiveness of Task-Based Language Teaching on Students' Writing skills at the Upper Primary School Stage.	Done	Prof. Nilratan Roy, Tezpur University	Prof. Brinda Bazeley, Kharbiryumbai, NEHU	Prof. Nilratan Roy, Tezpur University
8	7363	Arts	Folklore Research	Ayantika Chakraborty	18096011 of 2018-19	Folk-17-2018	Prof. Kishore Kumar Bhattacharjee, G.U	Prop or Souvenir? Discourse, Continuity and Community in Mask Making Clusters of East and North East India.	Done	Prof. Desmond Kharmawphlang, NEHU	Prof. Sekh Rahim Mandal, University of North Bengal	Prof. Desmond Kharmawphlang, NEHU

*Ratul Mahanta*

9	7371	Engineering	Engineering	Manash Bhuyan	187517 of 2016-17	Engm-03-2016	Dr. Anil Borah, G.U	Processing and Characterization of 2XXX Series Aluminium Alloy Micro-Alloyed with Titanium.	Done	Prof. Souren Mitra, Jadavpur University	Dr. Deba Kr. Sarma, NIT Meghalaya	Dr. Deba Kr. Sarma, NIT Meghalaya
10	7365	Law	Law	Jyotshna Saloi	028110 of 2001-2002	Law-15-2015	Dr. Bhupen Ch. Barooah, G.U	A Study on the Constitutional Safeguards to the Scheduled Tribes in Assam with Special Reference to Lalung (TIWA) Tribe.	Done	Dr. Amar Pal Singh, Indraprastha University	Dr. Vikash Gandhi, Gujarat National Law University	Dr. Amar Pal Singh, Indraprastha University
11	7387	Science	Botany	Debolina Dey	71769 of 2010-11	Bot-05-2017	Prof. Nilakshee Devi, G.U	Taxonomic study of the genus <i>Syzygium</i> Gaertner (Myrtaceae) in Assam.	Done	Prof. Abhaya Prasad Das, University of North Bengal	Prof. Arup Kumar Das, Rajiv Gandhi University	Prof. Arup Kumar Das, Rajiv Gandhi University
12	7318	Science	Chemistry	Jahnabi Deka	015969 of 2001-02	Chem-01-2014	Dean, Faculty of Science, G.U	Biosorption of Acidic and Basic Dyes on select Plant Leaves and their Carbonized Product.	Done	Prof. K.P. Sarma, Tezpur University	Prof. S. C. Santra, University of Kalyani	Prof. K.P. Sarma, Tezpur University
13	7316	Science	Geography	Sriparna Das	003091 of 2016-17	Geog-10-2016	Prof. Bimal K. Kar, G.U	Urbanization, Occupational Diversity and Quality of Life: A Comparative Study of Jalpaiguri Town in West Bengal and Nagaon Town in Assam.	Done	Dr. Ranjan Basu, University of Calcutta	Dr. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU	Dr. Debendra Kumar Nayak, NEHU
14	7377	Science	Geography	Rashmi Sarkar	48294 of 2009-10	Geog-09-2016	Prof. Ashok Kr. Bora, G.U	Jhum Cultivation, Land use Land Cover Change and Their Impacts in Karbi Hill Region of Assam: A Case Study of West Karbi Anglong District.	Done	Prof. Ranjan Roy, North Bengal University	Prof. Sujit Deka, Bodoland University	Prof. Sujit Deka, Bodoland University
15	7383	Science	Mathematics	Bijoy Krishna Taid	005729 of 2015-16	Math-11-2019	Prof. Nazibuddin Ahmed, G.U	A Study of Some MHD Free and Forced convective flow Problems.	Done	Prof. Shuvam Sen, Tezpur University	Prof. Bhupen Deka, IIT Guwahati	Prof. Bhupen Deka, IIT Guwahati
16	7328	Science	Zoology	Anjumani Ojah	043687 of 2011-12	Zoo-03-2016	1. Dr. Mridul Kumar Barthakur, G.U 2. Prof. Jogen Ch. Kalita, G.U	Effect of methanolic root extract of <i>Persicaria hydropiper</i> (L.) Delarbre on fertility in albino mice.	Done	Dr. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Robin Bhuyan, Assam Agriculture University	Dr. Robin Bhuyan, Assam Agriculture University
17	7394	Science	Zoology	Kabyashree Phukan	19111289 of 2019-20	Zoo-08-2019	1. Prof. Rajlakshmi Devi, G. U 2. Dr. Devasish Chowdhury, IASST	In Vitro and in Vivo Efficacy of Onion ( <i>Allium cepa</i> L.) Peel Derived Gold Nano Bioconjugate as an Antioxidant and Anti-Inflammatory Agent.	Done	Prof. Manabendra Dutta Choudhury, Assam University	Dr. Surya Bhan, NEHU	Dr. Surya Bhan, NEHU
18	7370	Technology	Bioengineering & Technology	Merilin Kakoti	197972 of 2016-17	BioE & Tech-03-2016	Dr. Robin Chandra Boro, G. U	Nutritional and Medicinal Properties of Wild Mushrooms from North-East India.	Done	Prof. Santa Ram Joshi, NEHU	Dr. Robin Gogoi, ICAR- Indian Agricultural Research Institute	Prof. Santa Ram Joshi, NEHU
19	7402	Technology	Biotechnology	Rajesh Dev Sarkar	18096104 of 2018-19	BT-07-2018	Prof. Mohan Chandra Kalita, G.U	Assessment of Green Synthesized Selenium Nanoparticle Mediated Responses in Mustard ( <i>Brassica campestris</i> L.) under Salt Stress.	Done	Prof. Pranab Behari Majumder, Assam University	Prof. N. Senthil Kumar, Mizoram University	Prof. Pranab Behari Majumder, Assam University

Ratna Chetia



Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:
  1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
  2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3
  3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

With a request for publishing the above results as "News Item" in the next issue of those papers.

- 13 The Director, DoordarshanKendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar. GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

  
Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University



### GAUHATI UNIVERSITY

The under mentioned candidate is declared to have qualified for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) as per Vice-Chancellor's approval dated 28.06.2023. The degree will be conferred to them at the next Convocation of the University.

Sl. No.	File No.	Faculty	Department	Scholar's Name	Registration Number	Enrolment Number	Guide (s)	Topic	Course Work	External Examiner (1)	External Examiner (2)	Viva-Voce Examiner
1	7362	Science	Chemistry	Satyapriya Deka	012758 of 2007-08	CHEM-09-2015	Prof. Diganta Kumar Das, G.U	Molecular, Paper Strip and Glass slide Fluorescent Sensor For Ions of Biological and Environmental Importance.	Done	Prof. Gopal Das, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Biswajit Sinha, North Bengal University	Prof. Gopal Das, IIT, Guwahati
2	7405	Arts	Philosophy	Subhasree Rajkhowa	0191 of 2012-13	PHIL-03-2015	Dr. Neelima Goswami, G.U	Concepts of Bondage and Liberation in Advaita Philosophy of Sankara with special reference to 'Vivekacudamani' .	Done	Prof. S. Shyamkishore Singh, Manipur University	Dr. Jagadish Patgiri, Cotton University	Dr. Jagadish Patgiri, Cotton University
3	7403	Arts	Economics	Mrimoyee Baishya	013049 of 2008-09	ECO-05-2017	Prof. Gayatri Goswami, G.U	Fiscal Intervention for Promoting Economic Growth : An Empirical Investigation of Assam.	Done	Prof. Prashant Kumar Ghosh, University of Allahabad	Prof. Saundarjya Borbora, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Saundarjya Borbora, IIT, Guwahati
4	7307	Arts	Assamese	Manisha Bordoloi	018112 of 2008-09	ASS-18-2015	Dr. Rekha Rani Devi, G.U	Asomiya Chutigalpat Shishu Aru Kishor Manastattwa: Ek Bishlesanatmak Adhyayana (Khristio 1889r para 2000 loi).	Done	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarbaruah, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Subrat Jyoti Neog, Tezpur University	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarbaruah, Dibrugarh University
5	7396	Technology	Electronics	Tilak Sarmah	000470 of 2002-03	ELECT-02-2015	Prof. Tulshi Bezboruah, G.U	Design, Development, Fabrication and Investigations of Dual Band Microstrip Patch Antenna for its Adaptation in Tunable Operation.	Done	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University	Prof. Animesh Maitra, Institute of Radio Physics and Electronics	Prof. Jiten Chandra Dutta, Tezpur University
6	7342	Technology	Bio-Engineering & Technology	Bhuwan Bhaskar	290589 of 2016-17	BIOE-01-2016	Dr. Mojibur R. Khan, G.U	Study on microbial diversity of rice beer prepared by Tiwa community of Assam and its effects on mice got microbes.	Done	Prof. Santa Ram Joshi, NEHU	Dr. Probodh Borah, Assam Agricultural University	Dr. Probodh Borah, Assam Agricultural University

7	7408	Science	Zoology	Paramita Choudhury	292020 of 2016-17	ZOO-10-2016	Prof. Rajlakshmi Devi, G.U	Molecular insight of the bioactive compound(s) of aromatic rice (Joha) on high fat diet induced diabetes in rat model.	Done	Dr. Bibhuti Bhushan Kakoti, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Prasenjit Manna, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat	Dr. Bibhuti Bhushan Kakoti, Dibrugarh University
8	7338	Arts	English	Syeda Umme Tasnim	182984 of 2014-15	ENG-04-2015	Dr. Farddina Hussain, G.U	Horror and the Posthuman: A Reading of the Novels of Stephen King .	Done	Prof. Anu Shukla, Chaudhary Devi Lal University	Prof. Payel Dutta Choudhury, Reva University	Prof. Anu Shukla, Chaudhary Devi Lal University
9	7385	Science	Mathematics	Raju Roy	17085736 of 2017-18	MATH-04-2017	Dr. Nilakshi Goswami, G.U	A study on proximity point theory in metric spaces.	Done	Prof. Mantu Saha, University of Burdwan	Prof. Tazid Ali, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Mantu Saha, University of Burdwan
10	7388	Science	Mathematics	Rajdeep Bordoloi	059812 of 2013-14	MATH-09-2019	Prof. Nazibuddin Ahmed, G.U	Soret and Dufour effects in some hydromagnetic and hydrodynamic flows.	Done	Prof. Natesan Srinivasan, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Shuvam Sen, Tezpur University	Prof. Natesan Srinivasan, IIT, Guwahati
11	7325	Arts	MIL & LS	Nipamoni Taye	83156 of 2011-12	MIL-04-2016	Prof. Anuradha Sarma, G.U	Asomiya Chutigalpat Uttar- Purbanchalar Janajatiya Jivan Chitra (Jonaki, Awahan Aru Ramdhenu Jugar Chutigalpar Bishes Ullikhansaha).	Done	Prof. Dipendu Das, Assam University, Silchar	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarbaruah, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Pallavi Deka Buzarbaruah, Dibrugarh University
12	7398	Science	Zoology	Swarnali Bhattacharjee	15909 of 2010-11	ZOO-18-2016	Prof. Rajlakshmi Devi, G.U	To evaluate the effects of bioactive fraction of <i>Garcinia pedunculata</i> Roxb. in diabetes induced cardiac dysfunction in Wistar rats.	Done	Dr. Prasenjit Manna, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat	Dr. Dipak Chetia, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Prasenjit Manna, CSIR-NEIST, Jorhat
13	7404	Science	Botany	Amit Kumar Pradhan	17092543 of 2017-18	BOT-04-2018	Prof. Bhaben Tanti, G.U	Candidate gene-based association mapping of yield and its component traits in Boro rice cultivars of Assam, India.	Done	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sarma, Assam Agricultural University	Dr. Pradip Kumar Borua, Dibrugarh University	Dr. Manoj Kumar Sarma, Assam Agricultural University
14	7331	Arts	Assamese	Tarulata Doley	019831 of 2002-03	ASS-04-2015	Dr. Pranati Sharma Goswami, G.U	Mising Janagosthir Dharmiya Parampara: Eti Adhyayan.	Done	Dr. Dwijen Sharma, NEHU	Dr. Amitava Das, Burdwan University	Dr. Dwijen Sharma, NEHU

15	7357	Arts	Education	Kasturi Das	18097687 of 2018-19	EDU-11-2018	Dr. Moyuri Sarma, G.U	A Study on the Psycho-Social Wellbeing of Adolescents in relation to emotional , behavioural, social and educational aspects.	Done	Prof. Neeta Kalita Barua, Dibrugarh University	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU	Prof. Brinda Bazeley Kharbiryumbai, NEHU
16	7386	Science	Physics	Somen Gope	2180 of 2009-10	PHY-18-2016	Prof. Buddhadev Bhattacharjee, G.U	Performance studies of CBM Time of Flight (TOF) detector and a few aspects of particle production at a FAIR energy.	Done	Prof. Mitali Mondal, Jadavpur University	Prof. Amitabha Mukhopadhyay, North Bengal University	Prof. Amitabha Mukhopadhyay, North Bengal University
17	7423	Arts	Arabic	Md. Hasmat Ali	058629 of 2014-15	ARA-07-2016	Dr. Raizuddin Alom, G.U	Contribution of Indian Scholars to the Promotion of Hadith Literature with Special Reference to Allama Anwar Shah Kashmiri: An Analytical Study.	Done	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University	Dr. Mohammad Ayub Nadwi, Jamia Millia Islamia	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University
18	7406	Science	Chemistry	Rakhimoni Borah	14998 of 2009-10	CHEM-01-2015	Dr. Sanfaori Brahma, G.U	Development of Metal Based Catalyst System for Carbon Dioxide Incorporation and C-H Activation.	Done	Prof. Anil Kumar Saikia, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Rajkumari Lonibala, Manipur University	Prof. Anil Kumar Saikia, IIT, Guwahati
19	7419	Arts	Arabic	Zakir Ali	16270 of 2010-11	ARA-02-2016	Dr. Md. Ibrahim Ali, G.U	Contribution of Gulam Ali Azad Al-Bilgrami to the development of Indo-Arabic Literature with Special Reference to Subhatul Marjan Fi Athar-I-Hindustan.	Done	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University	Dr. Mohammad Ayub Nadwi, Jamia Millia Islamia	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University
20	7356	Science	Physics	Maibam Ricky Devi	016834 of 2007-08	PHY-03-2016	Prof. Kalpana Bora, G.U	Neutrino Oscillation and Leptogenesis in different seesaw mechanisms with flavor symmetries.	Done	Prof. Debojit Sarma, Cotton University	Prof. Poulouse Poulouse, IIT, Guwahati	Prof. Poulouse Poulouse, IIT, Guwahati
21	7397	Science	Statistics	Saurav Sarma	04781 of 2009-10	STAT-05-2016	Prof. Kishore K. Das, G.U	On Some Continuous Distributions with Infinite Bounds.	Done	Prof. Kaushalendra Kumar Singh, Banaras Hindu University	Prof. Kh. Kumarchand Singh, Manipur University	Prof. Kaushalendra Kumar Singh, Banaras Hindu University

22	7400	Science	Mathematics	Kabindra Goswami	061995 of 2011-12	MATH-09-2018	Prof. Hemanta Kumar Sarmah, G.U	Some Aspects of Dynamical Systems in Bitopological Spaces via Mathematical Biology.	Done	Prof. Manoranjan Singha, University of North Bengal	Prof. Ratna Dev Sharma, Rajdhani College	Prof. Manoranjan Singha, University of North Bengal
23	7420	Arts	Arabic	Tayeba Umami Nazrin	13456 of 2008-09	ARA-08-2016	Dr. Khairul Anam Samsuddin, G.U	Depiction of women in Pre-Islamic Arabic Literature with Special reference to Al Muallaqat.	Done	Dr. Syed Muhamed UI Hashmi, The English & Foreign Languages University	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University	Dr. Fazlur Rahman, Cotton University

Memo No. G.U./ACR/ Ph.D./Award/2023/June/

Date: 28.06.2023

Copy forwarded for information:

- 1 The Registrars of all Indian Universities.
- 2 The Secretary, University Grant Commission, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002
- 3 The Secretary, Assam Public Service Commission, Khanapara Guwahati- 781022
- 4 The Director , Social Documentation Centre , I.S.I.C.S.S.R., 25, Firoz Shah Road, New Delhi-110001.
- 5 The Secretary to the Govt. of Assam, Deptt of Education, Assam Sachivalaya, Dispur, Guwahati-6
- 6 The Director of Higher Education , Assam Kahilipara, Guwahati -19
- 7 The Member of Executive Council, GU.
- 8 The Secretary, University Classes, GU.
- 9 The Secretary, Association of Indian Universities , AIU, House, New Delhi-110002
- 10 The Dean Faculty of Arts / Science/ Commerce / Law/Engineering / Medical/Technology/Fine Arts/Management, GU.
- 11 The News Editor, All India Radio, Guwahati-3, for broadcasting as "News Item" in the local news.
- 12 The Editors:

1. The Assam Tribune, Guwahati-3
2. The Dainik Asom, Guwahati-3

With a re 3. The Sentinel, Guwahati-5

- 13 The Director, Doordarshan Kendra, Guwahati-24, with a request to telecast the above results as regional news of this evening .
- 14 All Guides/ Co-Guides.
- 15 The candidates concerned
- 16 Respective Examiners of Ph.D. Thesis.
- 17 The Rector, G.U.
- 18 The Registrar, GU.
- 19 The Finance officer, GU.
- 20 The Secretary to the Vice-Chancellor, GU
- 21 The Secretary to Registrar, GU
- 22 The Supdts. Meeting/Certificate Branch, GU.
- 23 The Statistician, GU
- 24 The Director i/c Publication Department, G.U.
- 25 The Dy. Secretary, U.C., GU.

Academic Registrar  
Gauhati University